

#916467 (

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/15/02 BY SP2AM/klj

- Received from the mail 10-2-54 one leaflet captioned "Fight or Enslavement" issued by the Christian Educational Association, publishers of Common Sense, Union, NJ. *rec'd 10-2-54, see serial 1*
2. One printed invitation to a meeting on 1-9-55 and 1-16-55 at which Elizabeth Dilling would speak under the auspices of Americans Against Communism, rec'd 1-29-55 from New York office, see serial 14.
  3. Four mimeographed letters entitled "Common Sense" published by Christian Education Association, Union, NJ received 1-29-55 from NY office, see serial 14.
  4. One envelope with the name Christian Education Association, Union, NJ in which form envelope  states most subscribers of "Common Sense" received their copies in, received ~~12-29-55~~ 1-29-55 from NY office, see serial 14. b7D
  5. Three mimeographed Ant-semitic sheets in English which the informant stated are published by "Common Sense" rec'd 1-29-55 from NY office see serial 14.
  6. Two mimeographed sheets in Russian entitled "Borba" (The Struggle) dated 10-1-54 and 11-1-54 which according to the informant are written by Alex Efimov and printed by McGinley, Post Office Box 927, Union, NJ, received 1-29-55 from NY office, see serial 14.
  7. One photo of Alexey Y. Jefimov received 4-14-55 from NYO, see serial 16.
  8. Correspondence to "Common Sense" received 4-14-55 from NYO see serial 16.
  9. Literature from Christian Education Association rec'd by Corson via mails 4-7-55 rec'd 4-28-55 from  NJ by SA. b6  
b7C  
b7D
  10. Letter entitled "Who Are the Rulers of Russia" rec'd 5-2-55 from Los Angeles Off See serial 19. (exhibited 5-4-55)
  11. 3 bulletins rec'd 7-12-55 from NY, see serial 23. (Ex 7-13-55)
  12. Pamphlet entitled "Borba" July 1955 rec'd 8-16-55 from NYO, see serial 25. (exhibited 8-18-55)
  13. Ad for books available thru Christian Educational Assn PO Box 927 Union, NJ 530 Chestnut St. NJ. 3 copies of 5-55 issue of Trend in Russian rec'd from  SA  (exhibited 11-3-55) b6  
b7C  
b7D

(For further information see Encls)

Original dated Oct. 25, 1954  
Repaired Aug. 21, 1956

See Memo dated 2/5/74

per [signature]

105-1910-1A	
SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
AUG 21 1956	
FBI - NEWARK	

4. ✓ Oct. 1955 issue of "Borba" which is printed in Russian and was written by Alex Jimos, P.O. Box 297 Union, N.J. Rec'd 11-30-55 from NYO See serial 30. Exhibited 12-55-55.
15. ✓ 3 propaganda leaflets written in English and Russian languages. Rec'd 12-19-55 from San Francisco. See serial 34. Exhibited 7-6-56.
16. ✓ Booklet "JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM" & leaflet "THE CRUSADE FOR FREEDOM HOAX" Rec'd 6-13-56 from John P Moran, 91 Prospect Ave, West Orange, N.J. by SA [redacted] Exhibited 7-6-56.
17. ✓ 3 issues "COMMON SENSE" Mar 15, 1956; Apr 15, 1956 and mimeo letter and subscription blank. Rec'd 6-15-56 from Edward Evans, 176 N. 17th St, E. Orange, N.J. by SA [redacted] Exhibited 1-31-57. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-58 on 8/1/60. JJ.*
18. ✓ Letter addressed John Postma containing anti-Semitic literature. Rec'd 9-11-56 from Postmaster John V. R. Nichol, Pompton Lakes, N.J. by SA [redacted] See serial 44. Exhibited 7-25-56.
19. ✓ 11 letters to A. Wonsiatsky, 1401 Park St, No. St, Petersburg, Fla from PO Box 927 Union, N.J. Rec'd 12-14-56 from Miami. See serial 74. Ex. 1-31-56 Exhibited 12-20-56.

See new

100-1910-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 3 1957	
FBI - NEWARK	

20. ✓ photo of letter to Donald Doney postmarked 9-9-56 from Union, N.J. Rec'd 9-17-56 from [redacted] Sec officer, Bell Telephone Co, labs, Whippany, N.J. See serial 81. Exhibited 1-22-57. b6 b7C
21. ✓ 4 forms re: various segments of Soviet Government. 1 of them bears the name Alexey Jefimow. P.O. Box 927, Union, NJ. by SA Kennedy. Rec'd 9-14-56. from Rev. Harold Cuther, St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Rochelle Pk, See serial 82. Exhibited 1-22-57.
22. ✓ An article entitled the Secret of Communism. Rec'd 9-19-56 from Mary C Ryan PO Box 16, Sommerville, N.J. Exhibited 1-22-57.
23. ✓ flyer entitled "Jews and You", "Jew Religion Exposed". Rec'd 8-30-57 from WFO. See serial 115. Exhibited 9-26-57 *Returned to WFO 12/6/57 JAC*
24. ✓ Copy of form letter signed Conde McGinley Editor of Christian Education Ass. of Union, NJ, publisher of "Common Sense". Rec'd 10/18/57 from NYO. See serial 124. Exhibited 10/24/57.
25. ✓ Leaflet written by Alex Efimov, entitled "Government of the Soviet Union". Rec'd 10/18/57 from NYO. See serial 124. Exhibited 10/24/57.
26. ✓ November 1/1957 issue of "Common Sense", published at Union, N.J. Rec'd 1/9/58 from Minneapolis, see serial 132. Ex. 1/24/58.
27. ✓ Anti-Jewish propaganda in env. rec'd. by Mr. Vinogradov, rec'd. 10/23/56 from WFO. See serial 137. Transferred on 4/30/58 from 105-0. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-59, 5/10/60, J2.*
28. ✓ Bulletin entitled "Common Sense", & another entitled, "16th Amendment is Unconstitutional." rec'd 5/8/58 from Minneapolis, see serial 144. EX. 5/21/58. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-60, 5-10-60, J2.*
29. ✓ Envelope addressed to Commander, American Legion, N.M. postmarked Little Rock, Ark., rec'd 7/18/58 from Albuquerque, see serial 150. EX. 7/29/58.
30. ✓ Throw-away leaflet signed A. Jefimow rec'd 7/21/58 from Paul Seaman, 1810 Crescent Parkway, Linden, N.J. by SA [redacted] Ex. 8/12/58. b6 b7C

*Please see New "A" file*

*Please see New "A" file*

105-1910-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED <i>at</i>	FILED.....
JAN 3 1 1957	
FBI - NEWARK	

*See New "A" file*

31. ✓ Throw sheet entitled "The world's Present Deadly Peril", rec'd 9/11/58 from Miami, see serial 158. EX. 10/17/58.
32. ✓ Pamphlet "Government of the Soviet Union", rec'd 9/18/58 from Bureau, per 0-25 with serial 162 & 161. EX. 10/17/58.
33. ✓ Publication wntitled "The World's Present Deadly Peril", rec'd 9/18/58 from Chicago, see serial 163. EX. 10/17/58.
34. ✓ Three handbills entitled "Jews & You"; "The Gov't of the Soviet Union"; & "Who are the Rulers of Russia", rec'd 10/17/58 from Pittsburgh, see serial 171. EX. 10/30/58.
35. ✓ Four flyers entitled "The Gov't of the Soviet Union"; Who are the Rulers of Russia?"; "The Coming Red Dictatorship"; & "The Secret Gov't of the Soviet Union", rec'd 10/20/58 from Anonymous (see serial 172) by SA WILLIAM H. ROCKETT. EX. 10/30/58.
36. ✓ Copy of "Key to Freedom", rec'd 11/3/58 from Baltimore, see serial 178. ex. 11/4/58.
37. ✓ Leaflet "The Secret Gov't of the Soviet Union", rec'd 10/17/58 from Rev. H. C. Wilcox, 59 Washington St., Port Chester, N.Y., mailed to N.Y.O., EX. 11/10/58.
38. ✓ Flyer captioned "Who Are the Rulers of Russia?", rec'd 10/19/58 (N.Y.O.) Peggy Turley, 57-47 58th St., Maspeth 78, L.I., N.Y., by SA W. H. ROCKETT. Receipt acknowledged by N.Y.O. Forwarded to NK by r/s dtd 10/20/58. EX. 11/10/58.
39. ✓ Common Sense 9/15/58, rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK & BILL WILLIAMS, EX. 11/10/58.  
*transferred to 100-31514-1A-62, 5/10/60. J2*
40. ✓ Reprint of article in "The Southern Conservative", for Jan. 1955 entitled "Investigation Committee Makes Amazing Claim in Press Report.", rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McKinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK, & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 11/10/58.
41. ✓ Common Sense 1/1/55, rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK & BILL WILLIAMS, EX. 11/10/58.  
*transferred to 100-31514-1A-62, 5/10/60. J2*
42. ✓ Booklet "Communism and the NAACP", rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 11/10/58.

PL1

PLEASE SEE NEW 'A' SECTION.....

105-1910-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 17 1958	
FBI - NEWARK	

19



43. Common Sense, 10/1/58, rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 11/10/58. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-63, 5/10/60. J2.*
44. Common Sense 8/1/58, rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 11/10/58. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-64, 5/10/60. J2.*
45. Common Sense, 1/15/55, rec'd 10/24/58 from Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by SAS ANDREW R. BABYAK & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 11/10/58. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-65, 5/10/60. J2.*
46. Photostat of Throwaway entitled "Protocol for World Conquest", rec'd 11/10/58 from Bureau, see serial 183. EX. 11/14/58. *sent NY 12/3/58 since by letter*
47. Leaflet "government of the Soviet Union" rec'd 10/23/58 from Mary Ellen Hanley, 150 E. 93rd St., NY6 by the NYO. EX. 11/26/58.
48. Surveillance log, CEA, 10/23/58 ( [redacted] ) rec'd 10/23/58 frcb6  
SA BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 11/28/58. b7C
49. Surveillance log CEA 11/12/58, rec'd 11/12/58 from SA [redacted]  
EX. 11/28/58.
50. Toll check on phone MU8-9652( pay.phone), near CEA, rec'd 11/13/58 from [redacted] by [redacted] EX. 11/28/58. b6  
b7C  
b7D
51. Surveillance log for 10/27/58 on premises of Christian Educational Asso. 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J., rec'd 10/27/58 from SA WILLIAM H. ROCKETT. EX. 12/8/58.
52. Fmsur log of Conde McGinley, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. for 10/27-28/58 rec'd 10/28/58 from SA [redacted] EX. 12/8/58. b6  
b7C
53. One envelope with circular entitled "Key To Freedom" & one envelope with one copy of "Common Sense" dtd 8/1/58 & Two copies dtd 9/1/58, rec'd 11/24/58 from Boston, see serial 248. EX. 12/8/58. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-66, 5/10/60. J2.*

*Please see New "A" Section*

*Please see New "A" Section*

105-7910-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
OCT 1958	
FBI - NEWARK	

*[Signature]*

54. ✓ Leaflet entitled "Our Mail Has Been Stopped", rec'd 12/2/58 from N.Y.O., see serial 232. EX. 12/11/58.
55. ✓ Cartoon Form 118-antiNegro; "Did BENJAMIN FRANKLIN Know Whereof He Spoke"; pamphlet "Let's Get It Straight"; The Coming Red Dictatorship "Common Sense" rec'd 11/6/58 from St. Louis, see serial 262. EX. 12/11/58.
56. ✓ (1) "Excerpts From The International Jew", (2) "The Brotherhood Religion, #3) "Jewish Anti-Communism", (4) "Fact For Fact", rec'd 11/14/58 from N.Y.O.; see serial 263. EX. 12/11/58.
57. ✓ "The Secret Government of The Soviet Union" Stamped A. Jefimow, Box 927, Union, N.J., rec'd 11/14/58 from N.Y.O.; see serial 263. EX. 12/11/58.
58. ✓ "Who Are The Rulers Of Russia", rec'd 11/14/58 from N.Y.O.; see serial 263. EX. 12/11/58.
59. ✓ Copy of 11/1/58 issue of "Common Sense", rec'd 1/12/59 from Miami, see serial EX. 1/14/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-67, 5/10/60. J2.*

*Please See how A Section...*



105-1910-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 11 1958	
FBI - NEWARK	

60. Negatives of photos of CEA employee made during surveillance, copies exhibited elsewhere, rec'd 12/58 from SAS [redacted] & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 1/20/59
61. Surveillance photos of CEA employees Conde McGinley, Wm. McGinley, Alex Efimov, [redacted] & CEA Bldg., rec'd 12/58 from SAS [redacted] & BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 1/20/59. b6  
b7C
62. ✓ "Common Sense" Oct. 15, Nov. 1, 15/58, rec'd 1958 from CEA, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by Mail to NK. Office. EX. 1/20/59  
*Transferred to 100-31514-1A-68, 5/10/60. J2.*
63. ✓ Pamphlets dist. in P.A. (1) Protocols of the meetings of Learned Elders of Zion; (2) Fact for Fact; (3) Politicus; (4) N.Y. Times (photostat from 3/4/17 issue, rec'd 12/23/58 from Capt. Peter Hansen, Perth Amboy, N.J. P.D., by SA PAUL DINSMORE. EX. 1/20/59.
64. ✓ Fisur of CEA 11/20, 11/21, 11/26, 11/28/58 rec'd 11/20, 11/21, 11/25, 11/28/58 by SA BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 1/28/59.
65. ✓ Surveillance logs CEA 12/2, 3, 4/58, rec'd 12/4/58 from SA BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 1/28/59.
66. ✓ Fisur CEA, 12/5, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18, 21, 24, 29/58, rec'd 12/29/58, by SA BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 1/28/59.
67. ✓ Fisur CEA 1/4, 15, 1/8, 1/21, 1/22/59, rec'd 1/4, 5, 8, 21, 22/59 by SA BILL WILLIAMS. EX. 1/28/59.
68. ✓ Copy of "Common Sense" issue 12/1-15/58, rec'd 1/26/59 from CEA, Office (mail). EX. 1/28/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-69, 5/10/60. J2.*
69. ✓ Copy of Throwaway entitled "Christ's Crusaders", rec'd 2/12/59 from N.Y.O.; see serial 335, EX. 2/13/59.
70. ✓ Common Sense of 1/1/59, rec'd from Mail from CEA, EX. 2/26/59.  
*Transferred to 100-31514-1A-70, 5/10/60. J2.*

*Please See New Section*

*5/12/60 SP2AM/dj*



105-1910-1A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 20 1959	
FBI - NEWARK	

71. ✓ Leaflet "Integration is Jewish" by National Committee To Free America From Jewish Domination rec'd 1/27/59 from Ptl. R. Applegate, New Brunswick Twsp P.D., by SA [redacted] EX. 3/3/59.
72. ✓ Two photostats of letter from the American Jewish Committee to Levy, rec'd 3/2/59 from Little Rock; see serial 351. EX. 3/3/59. b6  
b7C
73. Photos & neg. of Alex Jaffimov, Joce Hatch, Freida Twombly. Rec'd 1/59. From Bill William & [redacted] By SA BILL WILLIAMS. Ex. 3/4/59.
74. ✓ Common Sense issue of Jan. 15, 1959. Rec'd Jan. '59 from CEA by office. Ex. 3/4/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-71, 5/10/60. J2.*
75. ✓ Surveillance logs (CEA) Rec'd 1/30, 2/5, 6, 12/59. By SA BILL WILLIAMS. Ex. 3/4/59.
76. ✓ Common Sense issue 2/1/59, rec'd 3/16/59 from CEA, by mail, to NK FBI. EX. 3/19/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-72, 5/10/60. J2.*
77. ✓ Paper entitled "The Coming Red Dictatorship", sent to Jovina Marrero, Santurce, P. R. from NK., N.J., rec'd 4/16/59 from SAS, SAN JUAN, Puerto Rico, See serial 380 EX. 5/15/59.
78. Common Sense 2/15/59 issue, rec'd 2/59 from CEA(?) by mail, EX. 5/27/59: *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-73, 5/10/60. J2.*
79. Common Sense 3/1/59 issue, rec'd 5/59 from CEA(?) by mail. EX. 5/27/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-74, 5/10/60. J2.*
80. Common Sense 3/15/59 issue, rec'd 3/59 from CEA(?) by mail. EX. 5/27/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-75, 5/10/60. J2.*
81. Common Sense 4/1/49 issue, rec'd 4/59 from CEA(?) by mail. EX. 5/27/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-77, 5/10/60. J2.*
82. ✓ Printed form "Jews and You", rec'd 3/11/59 from JOHN J. CROTTY, FHA, NK., N.J. by SA SOLOMON F. QUINN. EX. 6/5/59.
83. ✓ Newspaper "The Coming Red Dictatorship" with mail cover and subscription blank to Common Sense, rec'd 5/26/59 from MRS. PHYLLIS SHAW PRATT, Montclair, N.J. see serial 392. EX. 6/5/59. *Det. 42*
84. ✓ Common Sense issue of 4/15/59, rec'd from CEA(?) by mail. EX. 6/11/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-78, 5/10/60. J2.*

*Please see New A Section*

*5/15/60. 72141/60*

105-1910-1A	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIAL	
MAR 3 1959	
FBI	

85. ✓ 4/1/59 issue of Common Sense, rec'd 6/17/59 from N.Y.O.; see serial 399.  
EX. 6/24/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-78, 5/10/60. J2.*
86. ✓ "Common Sense" issue 5/1/59. Rec'd 6/15/59 from CEA by Office-via mail.  
Ex. 6/26/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-79, 5/10/60. J2.*
87. ✓ "Common Sense" issue 5/15/59, rec'd 7/6/59 from CEA, by MAIL. EX.  
7/8/59. *Transferred to 100-31514-1A-80, 5/10/60. J2.*
88. ✓ Three throwaways (1) "Gov'n't of The Soviet Union", (2) "Who Are The Rulers of Russia?", (3) "Protocol for World Conquest 1956 Confidential Notice to All Jews", rec'd 10/23/59 from Pittsburgh; see serial 416.  
EX. 10/28/59.
- ✓ 89. Oct. 1, 1959 issue of Common Sense rec'd 11/18/59 from Christian Educational Assn. Union through the U.S. Mail. Ex. 12/1/59.  
*Transferred to 100-31514-1A-81, 5/10/60. J2.*
90. ✓ Three photostats of loose leaf paper captioned "Forum Meeting, November 22, 1960" rec'd 3/17/60 from NYO. See serial #433. Ex. 4/5/60.
91. ✓ Envelope and 2 business reply cards from the Christian Educational Assn., Union, N.J. rec'd 4/11/60 from Boston. See serial #436. Ex. 4/18/60.
92. ✓ Literature from Christian Education Assoc., rec'd by Wm. McLaughlin, 37-25 81st St., Jackson Hgt., NY. rec'd from NYO, 5/25/60. See ser. 242.
93. ✓ ENVELOPES ADDRESSED TO J.P. ANNIN & BETTY ANIN CONTAINING ANTI-SEMITIC LITERATURE REC'D FROM NEW YORK 7/8/60 SEE SERIAL 446, EX. 7/11/60 EAC.
94. ✓ Copy of newspaper captioned "Common Sense". Rec'd 7/13/60 from W.F.O. by SA ROBERT M. FRANKLIN. Ex. 7/15/60 nb.  
*Destroyed 7-21-60 See Ser. 447 nm*
95. ✓ Anti-Semitic Literature, rec'd 8/12/60 from Cincinnati; see serial 450.  
EX. 8/24/60. (NOT TO BE RET'D). Jap
96. ✓ Leaflet "White Man ! What of the Night" by Marilyn R. Allen, rec'd 8/16/60 from Butte Office by letter 8/12/60 see serial 456. Ex. 9/12/60 nb.

*Glenn Lee  
Sent to Section*



105-1910-1A

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 24 1959	
FBI - NEWARK	

97. ✓ List of "Patrotic Books & Literature" which can be obtained from C.E.A., Union, N.J. rec'd 9/2/60 from N.Y.O.; See serial 457. EX. 9/13/60jap.
98. ✓ Pamphlet entitled " Under Jewish Rule USSR", rec'd on 1-9-61 from Chief George Clayton, Red Bank N.J. ~~PA~~ PD by SA James A. Marley. ~~EXXXXXXXX~~ Ex. 2-8-61 TP. *see serial 105-1910-46217*
99. ✓ CIRCULAR entitled " UNDER JEWISH RULE USSR", received 3/30/61 from New York .EX.4/10/61  
*see Serial -494.*
100. ✓ Copy of Patrotic Books & Literature, rec'd 5/26/61 from Cincinnati; see serial 503. EX. 6/8/61 jap.
101. ✓ 1 booklet "Let Us understand the Negro" by PAUL CLARK rec'd 5/31/61, from JOHN ELMER, 912 F Street, Belmar, N. J., by SA [ ] see serial 505, EX: 6/21/61, not to be ret'd. b6 b7C
102. ✓ 1 booklet entitled "Reds Promote Racial War", by KENNETH GOFF, rec'd 5/31/61 from JOHN ELMER, 912 F Street, Belmar, N. J., by SA [ ] see serial 505, EX: 6/21/61, not to be ret'd
103. ✓ 1 Booklet entitled "Color, Communism, & Common Sense" by MANNING JOHNSON, rec'd 5/31/61, from JOHN ELMER, 912 F Street, Belmar, N. J., by SA [ ] see serial 505, EX: 6/21/61, not to be ret'd
104. ✓ May 15, 1961 issue of "Common Sense" & literature considered to be anti-semitic & containing "hate type" articles published by same organization publishing "Common Sense", rec'd 8/14/61, Tampa, see serial 512, ex: 10/5/61
105. ✓ Letter postmarked 11/24/61 and Pamphlet re: "Common Sense" Newspaper, IS-X. Rec'd from Indianapolis (See serial 525) Ex. 1/18/62 rz/
106. ✓ 1 Issue of "Common Sense" 1/1/61; 1 Subscription form for "Common Sense". Rec'd 1/24/62 from NYO (See serial 528). Ex. 1/25/62 rz.
107. ✓ Letter in Russian and translations rec'd 12/4/61 from NY. (See serial 529)
108. ✓ Booklet "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" rec'd 2/5/62 from San Antonia. See serial 530 EX. 2/14/62 (GMK)



105-1910-1A

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
SEP 13 1960	
FBI - NEWARK	

Date Received 4-14-55

From New York  
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By see serial 16  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( )

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED on this  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED *envelope*  
DATE 7/5/02 BY SP2ALM/cj

Description: 1 photo of Alexey G. Jefimov

File No. 105-1910-1A-7

**MR. & MRS. WHITE AMERICAN:**

You are **WHITE** today because your **ANCESTORS** Believed in and Practiced **SEGREGATION**.

**LEJ — MARTIN "LUCIFER"** and the Mongrel **UN** have decreed that **YOUR** Grandchildren shall be **HALF-BREEDS!** Will you **STAND AND FIGHT NOW** — or permit the **DESTRUCTION** of the **WHITE RACE????**

THESE CARDS MAY BE ORDERED FROM  
**DIGEST - P. O. Box 1314, MENA, ARK. 71953**



cluded

Date

Alexey  
Jefimov



ALEXEY Y. JEFIMOV

# Below is the text of the "LIBERTY" AMENDMENT

---

"SECTION 1. The Government of the United States shall not engage in any business, professional, commercial, financial or industrial enterprise except as specified in the Constitution.

"SEC. 2. The constitution or laws of any State, or the laws of the United States shall not be subject to the terms of any foreign or domestic agreement which would abrogate this amendment.

"SEC. 3. The activities of the United States Government which violate the intent and purposes of this amendment shall, within a period of three years from the date of the ratification of this amendment, be liquidated and the properties and facilities affected shall be sold.

"SEC. 4. Three years after the ratification of this amendment the sixteenth article of amendments to the Constitution of the United States shall stand repealed and thereafter Congress shall not levy taxes on personal incomes, estates, and/or gifts."

---

**Fold and keep in your wallet for  
future reference**

For additional information write one of the Committees listed on other side. More copies of this card available.

**LIBERTY AMENDMENT COMMITTEE  
OF QUEENS COUNTY  
RAYMOND J. MEREDITH, CHAIRMAN  
1011 SENECA AVENUE  
RIDGEWOOD 27, N. Y.**

**FOR INCOME TAX REPEAL**



**FOLD**

**LIBERTY AMENDMENT COMMITTEE  
OF NEW YORK**

**ARNOLD BAYLEY, CHAIRMAN**

**SEA SPRAY INN - EAST HAMPTON, L. I., N. Y.**

**LIBERTY AMENDMENT COMMITTEE  
OF THE USA**

**WILLIS E. STONE, CHAIRMAN**

**6413 FRANKLIN AVENUE - LOS ANGELES 28, CALIF.**

## **What Will Our Descendants Be? Anglo-Saxon or Mulatto ???**

With all the racial propaganda by the NAACP and their white stooges, and as the years roll by the prophesy and words of Abraham Lincoln may become a reality. At the rate we are now moving, in another hundred years the Ethiopian or mulatto will be the rulers of our Anglo-Saxon nation, founded by our great forefathers of Virginia and Massachusetts.

You cannot build in a Democracy a nation inside a nation of two antagonistic races. The future American must be Anglo-Saxon or Mulatto.

You can never have social and political equality with the Negro without asking him to your home sooner or later. If you ask him to your house, he will break bread with you at last. And if you seat him at your table, he takes the right to ask your daughter's hand in marriage.

The man or woman of Negro ancestry, though a century removed, will suddenly breed back to a pure Negro child, kinky-headed, flat-nosed, thick-lipped, black skinned. ONE DROP of Negro blood in your family could push it backward three thousand years in history.

---

Send \$1.00 for 100 to **HELP KEEP AMERICA WHITE**  
*The White Sentinel*, P.O. Box 9013, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.  
Read other side—Pass it on—Reconstruction days are coming again!

*In a debate with Judge Douglas at Charleston, Illinois, September 18, 1858, Mr. Abraham Lincoln expressed his views and his stand on the racial question, in part as follows:*

---

"I am not nor ever have been in favour of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the white and black races! I am not nor ever have been in favour of making voters or jurors of negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with white people. I will say in addition to this that there is a physical difference between the white and black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality: and inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together there must be the position of the inferior and superior, and I am, as much as any other man, in favour of having the superior position assigned to the white race."

---

*Dedicated to maintain and extend the dignity, heritage and rights of the  
White Race of America.*

---

Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, John Adams, James Monroe, even Booker T. Washington favored segregation.

**DON'T DESTROY**—Pass it along—Enclose in your letters—Give to your pastor, your politician, your school teacher. Maintain the dignity, heritage and rights of the White Race.

Read other side

Dear Congressman:

I support Senator Dirksen's amendment to the Constitution of the United States (S. J. Res. 148) to permit voluntary participation in prayer in public schools.

Please write me your views on this amendment and on the attempt by our courts and individuals to restrict religious observance in public schools.

Sincerely yours,

---

Name

---

Address

---

City

SENATOR DIRKSEN'S  
RESOLUTION—(S.J. 148)...



*"Nothing contained in this Constitution shall prohibit the authority administering any school, school system, educational institution or other public building supported in whole or in part through the expenditure of public funds from providing for or permitting the voluntary participation by students or others in prayer. Nothing contained in this article shall authorize any such authority to prescribe the form or content of any prayer."*



Congressman \_\_\_\_\_  
House Office Building  
Washington, D. C. 20515



**KILLED IN VIETNAM  
BY A RUSSIAN BULLET  
FIRED FROM A RUSSIAN GUN**

**U.S. TO TRY TO  
INCREASE TRADE  
WITH U.S.S.R.  
AND SATELLITES**

**NEWS  
DAILY**

**WHY?**



Courtesy of THE TIDINGS, Los Angeles, October 7, 1966

PLACE

STAMP

HERE

P O S T C A R D

Additional postcards - 3 for 10c, 30 for \$1.00

100 for \$3.00, 500 for \$12.50, 1000 for \$25.00

Mothers of Servicemen, Box 53, So. Pasadena, Calif. 91030



# BE INFORMED . . . Subscribe to *Common Sense*

**LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM**

1st CLASS—U.S. - CANADA

2nd CLASS—U.S. - CANADA - FOREIGN

☐ 1 year ..... \$5.00

☐ 1 year ..... \$3.00

☐ 2 years ..... 8.00

☐ 2 years ..... 5.00

☐ 3 years ..... 10.00

☐ 3 years ..... 7.00

FOREIGN 1st CLASS ☐ \$10.00 per year

☐ Lifetime ..... 50.00

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State ..... ZIP .....

published by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ASSN.

Box 807

UNION, NEW JERSEY 07083

Please print name and address to avoid unnecessary delay.

# BIRCHERS CHART WARREN ATTACK

## Welch Tells of Plan for New Drive for Impeachment

Special to The New York Times

LOS ANGELES, Jan. 11—Robert H. W. Welch, Jr., president of the John Birch Society, said today that the right-wing organization would probably mount an intensive, organized national drive to have Earl Warren, Chief Justice of the United States, impeached.

The society has been fostering an "Impeach Earl Warren" campaign for several years, based on resentment of the liberal trend of United States Supreme Court decisions.

But Mr. Welch said this had been a relatively low-key, academic gesture compared with what is now contemplated.

"Our national field staff of 30 full-time coordinators has not worked on the impeachment campaign at all," he said.

"Under the program we're considering," he said, "starting within the next three or four months, they would be put to work on speeches and petitions, along with our 1,100 volunteer section leaders throughout the country—doctors and retired businessmen and people like that."

### Impeachment Defined

Impeachment is a formal declaration by the House of Representatives of charges that are then the subject of a trial in the United States Senate.

Mr. Welch, who is here from his headquarters in Belmont, Mass., on a speaking tour, told a news conference at the Statler Hilton Hotel that the stepped-up impeachment idea stemmed primarily from the conservative tide of public opinion reflected in last November's election, rather than from anything new in the Court's trend.

"We were serious about the idea before," he said, "but we didn't feel we had any immediate chance of success. Now I think the chances against our succeeding by, say, 1968, are 2 to 1 or 3 to 1, but no impossible odds by any means."

The Birch leader rejected a suggestion that such a campaign would go beyond the stated "educational" character of the society's activities into the realm of politics.

# Connor to R

Continued From Page 1, Col. 2

and his advisers decided, is a department with a public-interest viewpoint on all the various problems of the private economy.

Labor and management can and should work jointly. Administration officials concluded, on such problems as the location of industry for good regional development, the training and retraining of workers, industrial safety and the development of foreign trade policy.

If the Labor and Commerce Departments were merged into a Department of Business and Labor, the Administration came to feel, the areas in which labor and management have identical—rather than conflicting—interests would receive greater emphasis.

Secretary Connor's support for the merger, persons close to him said today, stemmed in large measure from his discovery shortly after becoming Secretary of Commerce two years ago that his department had relatively little influence on the formulation of basic governmental economic policies.

The Council of Economic Advisers, the Treasury Department and the Bureau of the Budget have for two decades been the key agencies in the economic policy area, with the Departments of Labor and Commerce both essentially on the outside looking in.

Mr. Connor reportedly came to believe that a merged department, speaking in one voice for the entire industrial sector of the economy, could not be so ignored.

In a formal statement today on the proposed merger, he said it had his "strong endorsement and enthusiastic support."

"I was one of those who recommended this action," he said. "It makes sense to establish these two great departments as a unified focal point within the Federal Government for strengthening the national economy and the free enterprise system."

Mr. Connor's decision to leave the Government was made some weeks ago, primarily because he simply is tired after two years

## 8 SENATORS FORMING A SMALL-STATE BLOC

WASHINGTON, Jan. 11 (AP)

Democratic Senators from eight state with smaller populations moved today to form a bloc that one of them said would "speak up for our in-



# **THE DAILY WORKER**

**May 26, 1928, Page 6**

The Communist Party considers it as its historic duty to unite all workers regardless of their color against the common enemy, against the master class. The negro race must understand that capitalism means racial oppression and Communism means social and racial equality.

## **DEMANDS**

1. Abolition of the whole system of race discrimination. Full racial equality.
2. Abolition of all laws which result in segregation of Negroes. Abolition of all Jim Crow laws. The law shall forbid all discrimination against Negroes in selling or renting houses.
3. Abolition of all laws which disenfranchise the Negroes on the ground of color.
4. Abolition of laws forbidding inter-marriage of persons of different races.
5. Abolition of all laws and public administration measures which prohibit, or in practice prevent, Negro children or youth from attending general public schools or universities.
6. Full and equal admittance of Negroes to all railway station waiting rooms, restaurants, hotels, and theatres.
7. The War and Navy Department of the United States Government should abolish all Jim Crow distinctions in the army and navy.
8. Immediate removal of all restrictions in all trade unions against the membership of Negro workers.
9. Equal opportunity for employment, wages, hours, and working conditions for Negro and white workers.

---

**Copy From The Library of Congress**



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/19/00 BY SP2444/alg

ALL ANTICOMMUNISTS OF THE WORLD, UNITE!

# YOU'RE AT A PARTY

and somebody says the U.N. is just a big debating  
society, telling us what to do and, besides, the  
Russians run it. What do you say?

Fight Communism with...  
Rev. G. Winrod, Box 37  
Mountain View, Arkansas

With Rev. D. F. Potito, Box 10924  
St. Petersburg 33, Fla.

With Rev. S. Neumann, Box 2  
Oak Hill, West Virginia

If you want more names  
and adresses for relia-  
ble literature, obtain  
the "First National Di-  
rectory" /\$3,/from Alert  
Americans Ass'm, Box  
1222, Los Angeles 53, Cal.

I say the Jews run it.

Communism is Jewish. /H.Ford "The International  
Jew", p.135. J.Dilys/.

The whole U.N. is a nest of Jews.

We should know that in  
the World there is plen-  
ty of honest literature  
about Communism, only  
people can't find it.

The U.N. is a red front.

"Thunderbolt",  
P.O.Box 184,  
Augusta, Ga.  
"Common Sense"

P.O.Box 807,  
Union, N.J.  
"The Cross and the  
Flag" Box 27895,  
Los Angeles 27, Cal.  
Mr.R. Cotten,  
P.O.Box 1808,  
Bakersfield, Calif.  
Mr. I. Petrov,  
B.927, Union, N.J.

Joseph Dilys  
3607 S. Union Ave.  
Chicago, Ill. - 60609

## AMERICANS BEWARE!

The conniving slavemasters are in your midst.

They aren't strong enough yet to plow this  
republic under, but if they can keep you  
duped and dopey long enough, they'll have the world.

Joseph Dilys  
3607 S. Union Ave.  
Chicago, Ill. - 60609

In Soviet Russia, 4½ million Jews keep 170 million Russian Gentiles in  
total submission; abject slavery. The masters of deceit have been scheming  
for centuries to take over the world and now they're doing it. The Russian  
people don't like Communism and would throw the serpents out of the  
Kremlin if only they had guns — but they haven't any weapons. In the  
Soviet Union, it's a crime for a private citizen to own firearms. Only the  
Kike secret police are armed; the rest of the people cannot call their souls  
their own. That could happen here. **Don't let them take your guns away!**

There is already a disarmament plot at work in Washington. Our army and  
navy are being whittled away; issued obsolete weapons and shipped off to  
Viet Nam to get rid of them. Senator Dodd has a bill in committee to make  
it almost impossible for American citizens to own personal firearms. The bill  
is S 1592.

Rabbi Irv.J.Rosenbaum, 16S.Clark, Chic., Ill., 60603, Phone FI.6-7370, and  
rabbi S.Burr Yampol, 6159 N.Kenmore, Chic., Ill., 60626, Phone SH.3-7659, are  
Führers /leaders/ of Communism in Chicago. The most effective weapon is true  
literature. The first defense against Communism is to understand it.

CAVEANT CONSULES, COMMUNISM ANTE PORTAS!

Please, multiply this list and forward it to others! J.Dilys

THE MORE EDUCATED WE ARE,

THE MORE WE MUST LEARN!

CONFIDENTIAL  
JAN 19 1964  
STAG

# Senate Bill S 1592 Spells Out the

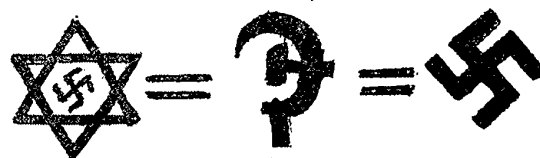
It's much better  
to be *extremely* **RIGHT**  
than *extremely* **WRONG**

## Death of Freedom.

COMMUNISM IS  
RABBINISM.

First, the bill would prohibit a hunter or gun-collector from going to another state and taking his guns along or having them shipped to him. The bill also restricts mail-order purchase of firearms, which would make it almost impossible for persons in outlying areas (central Wyoming, for example) to purchase weapons. Citizens who prefer to remain armed in face of the growing Soviet menace to American peace and security would be effectively immobilized by this legislation. (In the Soviet Union, citizens must have passports and permission of the Communist Party in order to travel from one city or province to another. Usually, only Jews are granted such permission.) The bill would also make it illegal for a gun-dealer to sell a firearm to anyone not a resident of his particular state. This provision, too, would help to immobilize the American people in a time of national crisis. If this great country were suddenly invaded and most of our armed forces were off in Viet Nam or some place in Asia, who would defend the American homeland? The U. N.? That would be a fine kettle of Kosher gefullte-fish! The red-front U. N. is to defend a disarmed America from the Soviets, eh? Ho!

But it's no laughing matter.



Senator Dodd pretends to be concerned about the safety and security of our future presidents. Well, what about the security of future citizens? What need would the U. S. A. have of a secure president if the citizens cannot defend their own homes against a marauding invader or a rioting rabble?

New York City has a very restrictive gun law: the Sullivan Act. It was enacted many years ago to deter crime in that city. But FBI figures show that 25 states have a per capita homicide rate lower than that of New York with its Sullivan Law. The fact is, where honest citizens are disarmed, criminals run rampant.

### AND COMMUNISM IS THE BIGGEST CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY IN WORLD HISTORY!

World - Truth  
Box 44  
Jeruzalem, Jordan

*Don't let them take your guns away!*

Einar Aberg  
Norrsviken, Sweden

Members, write your Congressmen and Senators immediately; ask them to stifle the Dodd bill in committee. It must **not** be allowed to pass!

It is true!!!

Twice shot by the Communist  
Jews, Lithuanian Partisan

*Joseph Dilys*  
**3607 S. Union Ave.  
Chicago, Ill. - 60609**

**JOIN  
THE RIGHT BRIGADE**  
P. O. Box 1740,  
Cleveland, Ohio 44105

Allan Dawson, director

Reprinted by  
Joseph Dilys  
3607 S. Union Ave.  
Chicago, Ill., 60609

Price: 1 cop. 5c., 100-£3-, 500-10, 1000-15.

# The Wanderer

A NATIONAL CATHOLIC WEEKLY  
PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY BY THE  
WANDERER PRINTING COMPANY  
(Successor to DER WANDERER — 1867-1957)

128 EAST TENTH STREET  
PHONE 224-5733 ST. PAUL, MINN. 55101  
(ADDITIONAL OFFICES AT MADEIRA, MINN.)



Member: CATHOLIC PRESS ASSOCIATION  
WALTER L. MATT, EDITOR

VOL. 37 NO. 16

Subscription Price: \$5.00 per year. Foreign \$6.00;  
six months \$3.00, Foreign \$3.50;  
single copies, 10 cents.

Second-class Postage paid at St. Paul, Minn.,  
and at additional mailing offices.

St. Paul, Minn., April 20th, 1967.



## An "Unfortunate Encyclical"?

POPE PAUL VI's latest encyclical, *Populorum Progressio*, which THE WANDERER appraised editorially two weeks ago, has been less enthusiastically greeted in various quarters both here and abroad. A few of our readers, too, have written to tell us they could not agree with our characterization of this Papal document as a "great encyclical," because — as one such critical correspondent expressed it — "Pope Paul, unlike all of his predecessors on the Chair of Peter, apparently sees fit in this encyclical to condemn ONLY THE CAPITALIST SYSTEM but not the far more inhuman, militantly atheistic, materialistic system known as Socialism and/or Communism."

In a similar vein, William F. Buckley Jr. has described *Populorum Progressio* as "an unfortunate encyclical," one in which "the Pope seems to be calling attention to the limitations of capitalism" while ignoring the economic profligacy and criminal injustice inherent in modern-day forms of Socialism-Communism.

We frankly admit that, upon first reading this encyclical, certain passages — e. g., paragraph 26, on the capitalist "system" — seemed somehow ambiguous, distorted, even misleading. Nevertheless, long experience has taught us: (1.) that an encyclical letter must never be read as an isolated document, but must always be carefully analyzed in context with the entire antecedent program of Papal thought and teaching as enunciated in all of the encyclicals and allocutions of the Popes, past and present; (2.) that any encyclical letter which at any point seems to veer

save "new injustices" and "new disasters." He urges all people, as individuals working together in "intermediary bodies" and, where necessary, also in cooperation with public authorities (para. 33), to help the poor, the oppressed and the afflicted peoples of the world to think and act as befits men made in the image of God.

At the same time he admonishes the State and other public authorities that by encouraging private initiative and intermediate bodies to work toward this desired goal, they will avoid "the danger of complete collectivization or of arbitrary planning, which, by denying liberty, would prevent the exercise of the fundamental rights of the human person."

In view of this unequivocal condemnation of Socialist-Communist totalitarianism, it is abundantly clear that Pope Paul has in no way negated the principle of private ownership on which the free enterprise system and human liberty itself are predicated. When he refers, in paragraph 2, to the great encyclicals of his predecessors, particularly Leo XIII's *REDEMPTIO HUMANI* and John XXIII's *MATER ET MAGISTRA*, and *PACEM IN TERRIS*, we may be sure that he does so for one reason only, and that is to IDENTIFY himself and his program with these illustrious forebears, not to divorce himself from them and their teaching.

And what did Leo XIII have to say about private ownership in his *ReDEMPTIO HUMANI*? "Private ownership," he wrote, "is the natural right of man, and to exercise that right, especially as members of society, is not only lawful but absolutely necessary." But Leo XIII also pointed out, as does our present Holy Father, that, in the USE of one's own possessions, we are obliged as Christians to share whatever SURPLUS we may have with our less fortunate brethren. This obligation, said Pope Leo, "is a duty not of justice (save in extreme cases) but of Christian charity, a duty not enforced by human law." Here, obviously, Pope Leo was giving the public authorities to understand that they may not, like Robin Hood, simply confiscate or seize arbitrarily the possessions of the rich to give to the poor. Only in extreme instances, the Pontiff declared, where organized bodies inflict intolerable injustice and hardship on individuals, only then is the State obliged to interfere — and even then "the limits (of such intervention) must be determined by the nature of the occasion which calls for the law's interference — the principle being that the law must not undertake more, nor proceed further, than is required for the remedy of the evil or the removal of the mischief." For "it should ever be borne in mind," said Pope Leo, "that the main thing to be realized is the safeguarding of private property," by which is assured the welfare of the workers and all other segments of society who must likewise be protected against insidious revolutionaries and fomentors of discord and disorder.

It was to these same principles, particularly the principle of private ownership, free enterprise, and subsidiarity, that Pope John XXIII freely committed himself in *Mater et Magistra* and *Pacem in Terris*. While public authority in the domain of social welfare "must not remain inactive," he wrote, it must always keep in mind the principle of subsidiarity.

## No Heresy?

WHILE a partial survey among American Catholic Bishops has revealed "no instances of definite heretical teachings or writings in American Catholicism" at this time, many individual Bishops admit that there is much unrest and ferment and a great deal of misdirected zeal in the Church in the United States.

The contents of the Bishops' survey, revealed at a press conference during a meeting held last week in Chicago by the National Conference of Catholic Bishops, was in response to an inquiry, concerning questions of faith, which had been sent by Alfredo Cardinal Ottaviani, pro-prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith in Rome. The Cardinal had sent similar letters to the national Bishops' conferences of other nations last July. In it he called attention to certain abuses and excesses in the interpretation of various documents promulgated by the Second Vatican Council, and asked the national Bishops' conferences to be on the alert for them.

Bishop Alexander Zaleski, chairman of the American Bishops' committee on doctrine, said the "no heresy" report, though representing only 68 replies out of a total of 261 American Catholic Bishops, was in response to Cardinal Ottaviani's letter. The Bishop explained that the report is therefore only a sampling, or an "interim report," based on evidence thus far available. Nevertheless, Bishop Zaleski said, this report was unanimously approved last week by the full Bishops' conference, and thus "it can be presumed the Bishops as a whole feel there is no heresy in this country." (*Catholic Herald Citizen*, April 15th, 1967.)

Two blocks from the Chicago Bishops' Conference, meanwhile, according to a *Chicago Tribune* report, "Roman Catholics of the 'new breed' variety," representing some 23 lay persons from eight different U.S. dioceses "huddled far into the night last week, in a basement conference at the Harrison Hotel, to get acquainted, share ideas and chart what may be a national strategy of great significance to the Church in this country." Calling themselves the Association of Christians for Church Renewal, the "new breed" group is reportedly hoping to persuade the American Bishops, via "effective liaison" with their national conference, to establish so-called "pastoral councils" across the country, through which "priests, nuns, brothers and laymen would help run the church in America at parish, diocesan and national levels." (In Pope Pius X's encyclical on Modernism, published in 1908, in the chapter on "The Modernist As Reformer," the sainted Pontiff describes the "reforming mania" which characterizes the Modernists in their frenzied efforts "to bring pressure to bear on the depositories of authority, until the latter consent to a compromise." One can't help noting how closely this description fits the 23-member "new breed" lobby, whose announced plans include, among other items, "updated high-school religious courses, revision of the sacrament of penance, consideration of administering Confirmation at a later age, and wholesome sex education programs directed at both parents and children.")

Meanwhile in Rome Pope Paul VI has published

edging that disbelief had not attained the extent or the stature that it has today. But in our own century, particularly in intellectual circles, agnosticism and even militant atheism have been rampant; and Catholics have been at the same time subjected to attacks on their Faith on the part of other Christians. They have heard their Church referred to as the Scarlet Woman of Babylon; their religious rituals as idolatry; their devotion as superstition. And none of this had very much effect. Actually, the attacks from without had the opposite effect: that of developing a Catholicism prepared to defend itself; to explain that its premises were based on logic, reason and natural law as well as upon revelation; to stand firm in the midst of ridicule.

So why the change today? Modernity cannot be the answer; to itself, every age has been "modern," and, in terms of years, there is not much difference in eighteen hundred, nineteen hundred, or two thousand. For a long time, Christianity has been OLD.

The conspicuous change that has taken place in the more recent past is this: that faith is now being undermined FROM WITHIN. As *The Florida Catholic* observes, "we have all seen various attempts to question or distort such fundamental Catholic doctrines as original sin, the Resurrection of Christ, His Real Presence in the Eucharist, the Incarnation, and the virginity of Mary." The faithful are told by priests and Religious, or through religious publications, that "the old concepts are outmoded," that traditional beliefs and practices are "not relevant to the modern world," and that the very concept of authority is suspect.

Examine the literature rack in any church vestibule; there's a good chance that you will find from one to half a dozen periodicals with articles that raise questions about points of doctrine, that condone disobedience to authority, or that manifest antagonism toward the morality taught by the Church. Visit Catholic bookstores, and in many of them you will find books by theologians, so-called, who attack the foundations of ALL Christianity; who write, in an ambiguous and cynical vein, about the "mythological" character of Scripture; who even promote, in the most extreme cases, the abandonment of all religion.

Where formerly books dealing with the problem of unbelief sought to provide the answers, we are now more likely to find them confirming doubt. Emphasis is placed upon a supposed unwillingness, if not an utter inability on the part of the people, to accept traditional doctrine; upon the rising tide of apostasy, the lack of "relevancy" in religious teachings. The reader who takes all this seriously will come out much more confused and doubtful than he was before.

A graduate student recently handed me a book recommended to him at a Catholic student center as a help toward "understanding the problems that confront the young person today." The book was a recitation of doubts concerning religion, and criticism of traditional Catholic teachings. This student was one of the more discerning; and, yet, his question was: "Why do they recommend stuff like this?"



Catholic teaching will invariably prove to have been due to a poor translation or mistranslation from the original text in which it was written.

This latest encyclical, more specifically the one or the other important passage contained therein, is evidently not an exception to this rule. Just as the late Pope John's encyclical, *Mater et Magistra*, was originally translated, or mistranslated, so as to include what appeared to be a Papal endorsement of "socialization," when in point of fact there was no literal equivalent for this word in the official Latin text, so too in Pope Paul's latest encyclical, a key word has apparently been translated in such a way that the "capitalist system," rather than certain accidental features thereof, seemed to have been condemned by the Pontiff. (See report on p. 1, by Fr. Felix Motion, O.P., and also the comment by *Osservatore Romano*, same page).

This erroneously translated passage, which, as it stands, reads like an all-out attack on the capitalist "system," will be enough to throw the whole encyclical off balance, at least for superficial readers, and will tend to color other important passages wherein the Pontiff is obviously addressing his urgent plea for justice and charity not in first place to the United States of America — whose people, whatever else their faults, are universally recognized as the most generous people in the world — but rather to the Socialist and Communist countries whose hate-ridden and criminally predatory regimes are ineluctably opposed both to justice as well as charity!

At any rate, of this much we may be sure: The Vatican newspaper *OSSERVATORE ROMANO* observes that, despite enthusiastic comments by Liberals, Socialists and Communists, Pope Paul's *POPULORUM PROGRESSIO* does NOT condemn capitalism as a system, it does NOT condemn just profits, nor savings, nor decent competition, but it does criticize certain errors and abuses of untrammeled "free enterprise"; it does criticize inordinate greed and lust for power, it does criticize the Mammonistic spirit, the ignominious principle of "anything-for-the-almighty dollar" and perhaps even the shameful policy of U.S.U.S.S.R. "bridge-building" currently operative among certain financial speculators and business interests here at home!

But just as Pope Leo XIII, in his encyclical *Rerum Novarum*, did not condemn the system *per se* and in fact insisted that, under this flourishing regime of economy and industry Labor and Capital ought to work together harmoniously in the interests of the commonweal, so too Pope Paul is pleading not only with businessmen, industrialists and workmen, but with all men and women of good will to become truly mindful of their tremendous responsibilities in this dread hour. He is urging them — urging everyone in fact — that unless we rid ourselves, in our morals and institutions, of the searing blight of Godless materialism, — of inordinate selfishness and greed and other predominant vices of this crisis-ridden era — civilization itself may perish, along with whatever good and bad systems of economics and politics have thus far been devised by the minds of men. Far from counselling overthrow of or revolution against the existing order, Pope Paul cites the great danger in such a course (para. 34) and tells us that along this road we have nought to expect

ity — to aid but never to absorb or destroy the individual citizen — which is "a fixed and fundamental principle of social philosophy." "The principle must always be reaffirmed," said Pope John, "that the presence of the State in the economic field must not be exercised so as to reduce evermore the sphere of freedom or the personal initiative of individual citizens, but rather so as to guarantee in that sphere the greatest possible scope, by the effective protection for each and all, of the essential personal rights, among which is to be numbered the right that individual persons possess, of being always primarily responsible for their own support and that of their own family, which implies that in economic systems the free development of productive activities should be permitted and facilitated." (*Mater et Magistra*).

It is obvious, therefore, that regardless whether it be Pope Leo, Pope John, Pope Paul or any of the other great Pontiffs of modern times, the message has always remained essentially the same. That message is in first place a calling upon individuals and intermediary groups everywhere to join together in common purpose and, with the added help of the public authorities, earnestly and conscientiously strive, each and everyone in accordance with his own particular competence and station, to restore some semblance at least of justice and charity, tranquillity and peace, sanity and sanctity, to a seriously incapacitated and ailing society. The thing for all of us to bear in mind, therefore, is not — as one of our readers put it — that the Popes have never condemned Capitalism, while all of the Popes have condemned Socialism and Communism — though this fact, admittedly, is important too. What IS important, as all of the Popes have been trying to get through to us down through the years, is the one overriding central fact that throughout the length and breadth of the entire world, and not merely in the Communist East or in the Capitalist West, society itself is mortally sick, and the chief cause of this sickness is neither economic nor even social-political, but is above all else moral and spiritual, a sickness that proceeds from out of the minds and hearts of men and which will never be cured save by hard work, personal sacrifice, penance, and prayer, combined with the hoped-for blessings and bounty of Almighty God: W. L. M.

ALL over the Country solemn-faced people are getting together to eat tuna-fish sandwiches, drink lukewarm coffee, and carry out an activity called Interfaith Dialogue. . . .

I have no objection to ministers, priests and rabbis getting together to discuss the poverty program or juvenile delinquency, or, for that matter, the prevalence of noisy motorcycles.

But when Christians and Jews get together to discuss religious differences, I sigh and shake my head.

The sad fact is that when laymen engage in theological dialogue they cheerfully exchange superficialities and misinformation. And when clergymen or scholars do it, they walk gingerly around certain topics, like infantrymen poking their way through a minefield. — (RABBI HOWARD SINGER, in *The Saturday Evening Post*.)

warned the Italian Bishops (NC report) that "something very strange and sorrowful is happening" not only in the a-religious and irreligious world, but also in the Christian Catholic camp. The Pontiff referred to what he called "subversive voices," and to an inexplicable "dizziness of the spirit" that has become manifest everywhere. He spoke of "radical assaults on the most sacrosanct truths of our teaching." "Every dogma," he said, "which is not pleasing [to certain updated Catholics] is called into question," and "the irreplaceable and providential authority of the *magisterium* is no longer considered." Some pretend, he said, "to preserve the name of Christian, though arriving at negations far from any religious content." In the circumstances, the Pontiff said:

"It is up to us Bishops above all, being the teachers and witnesses of the faith, to take positions with positive affirmation of the word of God and of the teaching of the Church which is derived from it. And where that is not enough, we must denounce calmly and sincerely the errors circulating sometimes like an epidemic! It is up to us pastors of souls to understand, to take pity upon, to instruct, to correct those who are still open to dialogue and to the search for truth, and who are often eager for a serene and reasonable example of our witness and closer than they perhaps seem to reopening their eyes to the light of Christ!"

W. L. M.

## Why A "Crisis Of Unbelief"?

By EDITH MYERS

WITHIN the last five years, says a Catholic theology professor, an increasing number of students are saying frankly that they are not sure they accept the teachings of the Church; that they are not sure, in fact, if they have any faith at all.

What is the reason for this phenomenon? The answer which is repeated with tiresome uniformity is that because of the advance of science and of the influences of a secular society, the problems presented by evil in the world and the growth of questioning minds, the traditional truths of Christianity are no longer "relevant" and "meaningful" to the young, and they are no longer willing to accept them.

But this is hardly an adequate explanation. The advance of science has been with us for many years, and some of the scientific accomplishments of past ages — the findings of Copernicus and Galileo, the discovery of the New World, etc. — were far more world-shaking in their time than is space travel for present-day man, who has become accustomed to technological achievements.

Certainly evil in the world is nothing new; down through the centuries men have discussed this problem. The wisest men have recognized their incapacity to arrive at answers to everything in the world; they are aware that man's finite understanding can never, in any century, know more of the mind of God than He has chosen to reveal. Thus Christians have always faced the existence of suffering and evil without having their faith destroyed.

Secular war upon religion is not new either. We will pass over the attacks in past centuries, acknowl-

I could not but agree with him that it would set to CREATE doubts and to undermine the religious certainty of many, if not most, young readers.

Over and over, today's young Catholic is told — until he begins to parrot the line — how "irrelevant" his religion is; how pointless and restrictive its regulations. I have heard a priest say flatly, in a sermon: "Young people AREN'T HAVING the beliefs that their parents took for granted." (Since this priest is an ardent proponent of "new ideas," is it unreasonable to suspect that his statement comes of wishful thinking?) Priest-speakers, with an apparent eagerness to show that they are "in," discourse on the "valuable contributions" made to religious thought by the farthest-out Protestant theologians, and advise their listeners to revise "outmoded" religious concepts.

If such speakers and writers are not aware that they do great injury to the faith of many of their listeners, then they are highly unperceptive. If there is a "crisis of unbelief," then it has come about largely through the influence of a self-appointed leadership — both clerical and lay — which is propagating its own dissatisfaction and uncertainty.

Dissatisfaction with sound doctrine, while it may now be wider-spread than ever before, is not a twentieth-century development. The danger in its diffusion has, in fact, been noted since the days of the early Church, when St. Paul warned Timothy about the influence of those "having itching ears" who will "turn away their hearing from the truth." This is a warning that is highly relevant right now.

## Ecumenism, Not Cooperation, Si!

THE ecumenical movement is a waste of time and should be scrapped in favor of a militant move by all Christians to carry battle into the materialist camp, say the British authors of a book called *The New Morality*.

Sir Arnold Lunn, a Roman Catholic who has often lectured in the United States, and Dr. Garth Lean, an Anglican, have now brought out additional chapters to the book they published in 1964. They say of the ecumenical movement:

"We are convinced it is a waste of time at best, and at worst an excuse for inactivity to discuss reunions so far at least as Rome is concerned. There is not in the foreseeable future the remotest chance that Rome will abandon or that the non-Roman churches will accept the basic claims of the Roman Church."

But cooperation between churches is needed, they say, because no one church can reverse the advance of atheism.

Since 1964, they contend, attacks on Christian faith and morals have been pursued with increasing confidence and ever-increasing success by secular New Moralists, who are out to destroy both. Nevertheless, they insist:

"The advance of atheism can be reversed and the decline of Christianity can be arrested. A great Christian revival is not only possible but probable, provided that Christians in general recover their moral and . . . cooperate. . . ."

## Confusion In The Ranks

By FR. EDWARD LODGE CURRAN, Ph. D.,  
in St. Sebastian's Parish bulletin, THE  
MESSAGE, March, 1967, Woodside, N. Y.

EVER since the close of the Second Vatican Council, there has been much intellectual fermentation and emotional effervescence in various movements launched in Catholic dioceses and parishes in the United States. While the purpose of these new attitudes and activities is presumed to be one of enlightenment, many Catholics are pained by the evident, widespread confusion that has resulted.

This confusion has sometimes been caused by exaggerated statements on the part of a few Catholic speakers and writers and also by some seemingly contradictory pronouncements of those in authority. Thus, quite recently, Bishop Sheen of Rochester announced that the Sacrament of Confirmation would not be administered until the recipients had reached their middle or teen age, namely not until they have entered high school.

Simultaneously, in a press interview, Bishop Curtis of Bridgeport stated that "he has been trying to lower the age of Confirmation from the eleven to twelve-year-old group that has been the accepted practice." The same newspaper which quoted the divergent views of Bishop Sheen and Bishop Curtis contained the following report: "A spokesman for the U. S. Catholic Conference, the welfare agency for the U. S. Catholic Bishops, said that the tendency has been to lower the age for the last twenty years. I am certain that no other diocese has raised its age."

In the ancient Church, and even in certain dioceses of our modern Church, the Sacrament of Confirmation immediately succeeded reception of the Sacrament of Baptism. Lowering the Confirmation age, therefore, seems to be more in accord with the ancient practices of the Church, to which so many of our "updating" Catholics in the Liturgical Movement are devoted. Leaving aside the desirability of either raising or lowering the age, the facts here quoted assuredly cause confusion in the minds of ordinary Catholics. They have a right to expect that our Bishops will get together in these matters and present a united ecclesiastical front.

Some confusion was created in Catholic minds by an incident

or emasculation of the fact that Christ is Our Divine "Savior." The humanity of Christ is played up by some so-called religious leaders to the exclusion of Christ's Divinity. Any movement in the Catholic Church which overplays the brotherly relation of Christ to us and underplays His Divine relation, has no right to the support of either the Catholic priesthood or the Catholic laity.

Still another source of confusion and resentment is the linguistic desecration of the Gospels in their modern literary dress. All Catholics resent the reference to Christ as a "fellow" in one of our modern Gospel readings. Others wonder why the word "Amen" had to be eliminated and replaced by the phrase "I assure you." Nothing could be more ridiculous. The word "Amen" is a Hebrew word, meaning "So be it." One dic-

tionary refers to it as "the most widely known word in human speech." It is used in worship by Christians and Jews and Mohammedans. It is a strong affirmation of the truth which is going to be spoken or which has already been spoken. When Christ preached to the Jews in their synagogues and cities, the word "Amen" was frequently upon His lips. Why, then, should not this word used by Christ Himself be retained in quoting His Gospel message today?

The purpose of this article is not to pile confusion upon confusion. It is to awaken Catholic leaders to the fact that such confusion exists and that everything should be done to dispel it. No Catholic should be dismayed by confusion. The Catholic Church is still the same Church which Christ Himself established. He has promised to be with it always. He will not allow anyone or anything to destroy it. Confusing experiences only create clouds upon the mind's horizon. Clouds disappear. When they do, the sun, which forever shines behind them, reappears in all its pristine and effulgent and permanent glory.

## Intellectual Vandalism

A review of THE FUTURE OF BELIEF by Leslie Dewart (New York: Herder & Herder, \$4.95). — Reviewed by FRANK MORRIS, in the DENVER REGISTER of April 2nd, 1967.

PROFESSOR Dewart is the advance man for the approaching humanistic extravaganza in history. The "Theism In A World Come Of Age," as his subtitle reads, will be a religion in which the superiority of God and the inferiority of man is done away with, a religion recast "in terms that do not at all imply God's ascendancy over man, or man's submission to God."

We learn this on p. 200 of two hundred and fifteen pages of text, and then the rationale of this book becomes clear. Man is about to lift himself to the plane of God, and Dewart is the herald for this space-age launching tower to the theological heights.

We learn this on p. 200 of two hundred and fifteen pages of text, and then the rationale of this book becomes clear. Man is about to lift himself to the plane of God, and Dewart is the herald for this space-age launching tower to the theological heights.

Instead to talk much about how man conceives God. This, he says, has been all wrong in the past, or at least what the conception of the past has been is wrong for the present and future.

The wrong thing is that man has been so infernally proud as to conceive God as existing, or as Being. This Professor Dewart believes to be the worst kind of anthropomorphism. Future man will strip God of any claim to existence, and simply have a working agreement with Him as a Presence, and a remarkably fraternal Presence at that. How man can conceive a Presence without conceiving that Presence as existing Professor Dewart never adequately explains.

One thing is certain: for all his evident knowledge of the history of philosophy, the author shows considerable ignorance of what the metaphysical understanding of "to exist" really is. Dewart equates it with the root meanings of the word "exist" — that is, "to emerge out of," or "to come into being." For the metaphysician, of course, "existence" is the name

## The Rev. Adam Powell And The Blessings of Life

By E. F. W. WILDERMUTH

A March 18th, 1967, UPI dispatch, published in the New York Sunday News for March 18th, states:

"Adam Clayton Powell fished in the tropic Bahamas waters off Bimini today, confident that a way will be found for him to return to Harlem without risking arrest. . . . Friends of the ousted Congressman, who expelled a Palm Sunday appearance in Harlem, reported that the Negro Democrat was highly hopeful that his attorneys would work out a legal way for him to visit his district. . . . Powell called off his return to Harlem this weekend on grounds his arrest might trigger violence by his constituents."

A hearing on Powell's suit in Washington, D. C., to compel Congress to seat him is scheduled for April 4th. It will be recalled by a 307-to-116 vote on March 1st by the House of Representatives, Powell was expelled from the Ninetieth Congress.

Powell claims that his ouster is unlawful in the light of the fact that he met the three constitutional requirements to become a Congressman, namely, that he is a citizen of the United States, is over the age of twenty-five years and is an inhabitant of the State from which he was elected. . . . New York State.

Should the U. S. Supreme Court undertake to review Powell's lawsuit, and should it direct the seating of Powell, the effect could be far-reaching.

At the outset, to undertake such review, the Supreme Court declined to review "ouster" action by either House, upon the ground that such action is political and therefore not reviewable by the Judicial Branch of the Federal Government.

In other words, it has always been the position of the Supreme Court that it was without power to judicially determine matters involving the constitutional right of each House of Congress to determine who could sit in its deliberations, vote, etc.

The wisdom of such constitutional provision is self-evident, as has been the wisdom of the Supreme Court in refusing to become involved in matters essentially political in nature.

In the event the Supreme Court undertakes to direct the House to seat Powell, it may very well open a Pandora's box. Among

States from voting on the Fourteenth Amendment. It is interesting to note that at the time he was living with a Colored mistress.

In support of the action excluding Senators and members of the House from the ten Southern States from the Congress of the United States of America, Senator Stevens urged the provision in the Constitution which authorized each House to be the judge of elections, returns and qualifications of its members.

The Constitution provides that whenever two-thirds of the members propose an amendment to the Constitution, such proposal becomes a valid part of the Constitution when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the States.

In 1866 there were thirty-seven States in the Union, and twenty-

eight States were necessary to ratify a proposed amendment to the Constitution. California failed to ratify it. Thus, only twenty-three States ratified the Fourteenth Amendment when twenty-eight were required to make it a valid part of the Constitution. It will be noted that every person excluded as Senators and members of the House from the ten Southern States met the same qualifications Powell urges as the basis for his lawsuit to compel the House to seat him.

Sheer logic and judicial consistency dictate that if the Supreme Court directs the House to seat Powell, it must uphold a challenge to the validity of the Fourteenth Amendment. In so invalidating the Fourteenth Amendment, Pandora's curiosity in opening the box containing the mythical blessings of life will pale into utter insignificance. The many judicial "blessings of life" based upon the foundation of the invalid Fourteenth Amendment, become null and void . . . without legal force. When the basis for a judicial determination is based upon an invalid authorization, the

judicial determination is equally as invalid. A crumbled foundation cannot support the Supreme Court's blessings of life and all that stands upon such foundation, by mere force of gravity, crumbles with the crumbled foundation.

Perhaps it will come to pass that those things over which only the Rev. Powell had control and which led to his exclusion from the Ninetieth Congress will prove to be "blessings of life" in many respects.

In the light of the foregoing, it is appropriate to note the following wisdom expressed by a great American patriot and one of this Nation's foremost constitutional lawyers, Daniel Webster (January 18th, 1782-October 24th, 1852):

"Let our object be our Country, our whole Country, and nothing but our Country. And, by the blessing of God, may that Country itself become a vast and splendid monument, not of oppression and terror, but of wisdom, of peace, and of liberty, upon which the world may gaze forever."

## The Book Shelf

A review of THE NEW PRIESTS by Michel de Saint Pierre, translated from the French, B. Herder Book Company, 1966. Paperback, two hundred and nine pages; \$1.95.

The theme of this novel is conflict between the thinking of the "new priests" ("new" is not synonymous for "young") who see their mission as a crusade for socio-economic betterment of the less-privileged, and the priests who believe their work is one of spiritualizing man, and bringing him to a knowledge and love of God.

The story centers around the career of young Fr. Paul Delancey, who is transferred from his briefly-held position as the Bishop's secretary to parish work in Villedeu, a district on the outskirts of Paris. The pastor, Fr. Florian, is not well, and spends most of his time in writing. His two assistants are busily engaged in visiting the workers (to whom they never mention God), and in attending meetings of Leftist groups of various shades, including Communist gatherings. When Fr. Barre, the elder of the assistants, sets out to brief the new arrival on conditions in the parish, the latter is astonished to detect "a strange note of joy" in the speaker's voice when he explains that in the last election,

men. He is saddened to find the church, which is of beautiful thirteenth-century architecture, stripped of statues and of all that could lend it interior beauty. And he is the more disturbed by the offerings in the pamphlet rack, which range from publications that foster social bitterness to others frankly frivolous and worldly. He finally comes into open conflict with Fr. Barre when he destroys these publications.

Rejecting the older assistants' conviction that theirs is the only method that is "relevant" in the modern world, Fr. Delancey sets out to preach, forthrightly, the Gospel of Christ. His first success is in reaching the children in his catechism class; and their response brings more and more older people to the church.

The pastor finally confides his difficulties with his two assistants to the Bishop, requesting that he be transferred from the parish. The Bishop sends for him and, refusing his request for transfer, insists that he take his parish in hand and demand obedience of the two recalcitrant assistants. In

Florian finds himself better able to deal with the dangers that confront the Church, from within and from without. And with Fr. Delancey, he has an able assistant in carrying on his work.

Closely involved with the story of the four priests is that of a scientist and writer, who finally extricates himself from an illicit love affair and returns to the fervent practice of his Faith. He is helped in his spiritual battle by a priest in a neighboring parish who also works with the poor, with unserving dedication to the Cause of Christ.

For adult readers, the book is highly recommendable.

EDITH MYERS

PATRONIZE  
OUR ADVERTISERS!

## GROUCHY STOMACH?

Stop it right away with TUMS antacid tablets. Today's good tasting TUMS are fortified—speed soothing, high potency relief . . . neutralize all excess acid . . . release you from the grip of an acid-irritated stomach—completely, gently, on the spot. Wouldn't you like that?

connected with the attempt of the State of Minnesota to liberalize its abortion law. In New York State, the Ordinaries or episcopal heads of all eight dioceses joined in a pastoral letter condemning the New York proposed Blumen-thal Bill, which would make abortion, or murder by request, more available than it is under the present law. All, except some politically-minded Catholics, applauded this unanimous and magnificent proclamation. The Catholic Church has always defended the right of the unborn to live, against any individual, or any State that has tried to deny this right by abortion.

To the annoyance and disgust and consequent confusion of Catholics, an editorial appeared in the official newspaper of the Diocese of Winona, supporting the liberalization of the abortion law in the State of Minnesota. The editorial was immediately denounced by Bishop Edward Fitzgerald of Winona. He declared that the editorial did not represent the official opinion of the diocese. He also stated that the Bishops of the State of Minnesota, like the Bishops of the State of New York, were drawing up an official statement regarding proposed liberalization of Minnesota's abortion law.

No wonder some Catholics get confused. Here is a Catholic editorial writer who has the arrogance as well as the ignorance to place himself in opposition to the explicit condemnation of abortion by Pope Pius XII in 1951 and to the nationwide protest of all Catholic Bishops against the liberalization of presently enacted abortion laws. When a Catholic writer can use a Catholic newspaper to publicize such opposition, something should be done to forestall any similar repetition in the future.

Another source of Catholic confusion is the sole reference of some speakers and writers to Christ as our human "brother" and their simultaneous omission

regrettable that Dewart uses to reach this conclusion merely boring. Alongside the sophistry in this work, an argument about how many angels can dance on the head of a pin would be an eminently practical dialogue. The method is distinctly scholastic, a method normally repugnant to the new breed, but what matters that when the conclusion about man's near apotheosis is so delectably humanistic?

Dewart must admit that this happy democracy of God and Man in the belief of the future does not quite reflect the way Jesus himself spoke about His Father, or the attitude Christ recommended man have in regard to His Father. Dewart tries to escape from this by saying the Gospel accounts in this regard are "conditioned by cultural factors such as the Hebrew culture of Jesus' own mind and thought." This is dangerously close to claiming that Christ did not really know the Father as the Father truly is. Dewart never does escape from the Son-Father paternalism so clearly related in Scripture, although he disavows any paternalistic relationship between God and man in future theism. "... I think that the Christian theism of the future might so conceive God as to find it possible to look back with amusement on the day when it was thought particularly appropriate that the believer should bend his knee in order to worship God." If Professor Dewart ever does explain the inconsistency between his use of the term "worship" and his repudiation of the "ascendancy-submission" relationship, it escaped this reviewer.

Dewart sees the Church's "crisis of authority" linked to the "crisis of absolute theism." Both imply a hierarchy, and since future man is going to overthrow hierarchies, there will have to be a new type Church and a new type faith. Dewart, however, is impaled upon the hierarchical order of creation, something he never adequately deals with, preferring

site of "nothingness," and says nothing of origin. Any first-year student of metaphysics could have assured Dewart of this.

If Dewart merely wanted to abandon this way of thinking or speaking, then his thesis and its antithesis would merely be a matter of semantics. Some reviewers have seen it as simply this, and have had high praise for his courage in seeking new and more relevant concepts about God. The *Future Of Belief* is much more, however, than an exercise in semantics — it is a handbook for "theistic" humanism and its jettisoning of scholastic concepts (after a tortured exercise of scholastic method) is not a getting rid of barnacles or impeding ballast; it is destruction of a treasure by a modern intellectual Vandal. That which is ogered in substitute is really an insult to man. Faith is a type of heroism; but Dewart's idea of man holding hands with a Presence is merely childish.

Dewart quotes at length and with some approval from the Marxist Roger Garaudy, finding favor in the French Red's exhortation of the faith of the past for turning man's eyes away from earth and toward an earthly paradise. This is a hoary charge against religion, but not a very pertinent or historical one. Not surprisingly, Professor Dewart is not so impressed with the views of another Frenchman, Jacques Maritain, even though Maritain far outowers Garaudy as a thinker.

All in all, *The Future Of Belief* is a sterile sort of gnosticism, a pretending to prophecy and an out-of-hand rejection of the wisdom of the ages in favor of the pottage of Teilhardian evolutionism.

It is an important book if only to show how a race of pygmies now holds court in what was once a kingdom of giants. It is a good object lesson in the Year of Faith for those who might say the Pope is overly alarmed.

other things, such potent action will open wide the door to challenge the validity of the Fourteenth Amendment, upon which it has relied heavily for its authority during the past thirty or more years in imposing its social and economic philosophy upon Americans. During this period, the Supreme Court has invaded many fields, among which are those of religion, race relations, education, morals, politics, communications, subversion, States' rights, law enforcement, passports, the postal power, labor relations, local law and order, such as the manner in which candidates are elected to represent Americans in the Congress of the United States of America. It also often cited the Fourteenth Amendment as its authority for adjudicating in favor of contentions for restriction of State regulatory power and the enlargement of Federal regulatory power, as well as in support of its decisions tending to coerce racial integration and others designed to break down established systems in political, educational, social and economic fields.

The Supreme Court also cites the Fourteenth Amendment in support of its invasion in areas specifically reserved under the Constitution to State regulation, or to individual or group action.

#### BACKGROUNDS ON THE FOURTEENTH AMENDMENT

Since the adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment by the Thirty-Ninth Congress in 1866 and its having been made a part of the Constitution on July 28th, 1868, many people have questioned its validity. Many urge that it is the product of fraud, deception and coercion.

To better understand the basis for challenging the validity of the Fourteenth Amendment, a brief statement of some undisputed facts concerning its "adoption" and "ratification" may prove helpful.

When General Lee surrendered on April 9th, 1865, President Lincoln ordered a general pardon of all offenses against the U.S. Government during the Civil War.

Yet, some eight months later, both Houses of Congress summarily excluded members elected in Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas and Texas. Those States had earlier ratified the Thirteenth Amendment, better known as the anti-slavery Amendment. Such ratification had apparently incurred the displeasure of the North.

Senator Thaddeus Stevens from Pennsylvania was the Northern leader in charge of the movement to exclude the ten Southern

almost three-fourths of the votes were for the Communists.

Fr. Delancey, who comes from a worker's family, is puzzled and distressed by the older assistants' lack of concern for everyone but the workers; he believes that the mission of the priest is to all

place of permitting them to follow their "new" ideas. If there is a remedy for a de-Christianized society, he tells Fr. Florian, it must be through priests with a greater spirituality, which must be cultivated in the seminaries. Encouraged by the Bishop, Fr.

Quickly effective, high potency relief 3 roll pack—30¢



## OUR HOLY FATHER, POPE PAUL VI, AGAIN PLEADS WITH US IN HIS MOST URGENT ENCYCLICAL FOR Rosaries To the Mother of Christ



"The day is growing late. Become convinced that it is necessary to work today — immediately, that not an hour can be lost! The needs are immense and most urgent. . . ."

— (Pope Paul VI)



HELP IN A MASSIVE DISTRIBUTION OF  
**THE SECRET of the ROSARY**  
by  
ST. LOUIS DE MONTFORT

Written in another age for our day!

## Help to Strengthen America Spiritually!

The Church has given St. Louis De Montfort the title, "Extraordinary preacher of the Rosary." **THE SECRET OF THE ROSARY** was written almost two and a half centuries ago and has lost none of its freshness and timeliness.

REMEMBER THIS 50TH YEAR ANNIVERSARY OF FATIMA!



AVAILABLE IN PAPERBACK — 50 cents  
Second Printing! New Quantity Prices

5 copies: 40 cents each	100 copies: 25 cents each
10 copies: 35 cents each	500 copies: 20 cents each
25 copies: 30 cents each	2000 or over: 15 cents each

(Illinois residents add 4% sales tax)

## CHRIST AND COUNTRY BOOKS, Inc.

TEL. (815) 399-8706  
P.O. BOX 1107  
ROCKFORD, ILL. 61105

Please rush me ..... copies of **THE SECRET OF THE ROSARY**.

Name ..... Address .....  
(Please print) City .....

My check for \$..... is enclosed. State ..... Zip .....

Courtesy is Contagious

at

THE DONLIN COMPANY

Millwork  
ST. CLOUD, MINNESOTA

ASK ANY QUALITY-MINDED DEALER OR BUILDER

BETTER PRODUCTS



BETTER LIVING



"...communism is treason...fight it...with common sense..."

LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

# Common Sense®

Trademark registered 1946 United States Patent Office

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
...without fear  
or favor"

*Conde McGulley*  
1919 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 459 (20th Year)

Union, N. J., Friday, October 15, 1965

Printed at Second Class Matter, January 20, 1964, at the Post-News Co., Union, N.J., under the Act of March 3, 1917

Subscription \$3.00 Yearly

## ZIONISTS STAB GERMANY IN BACK AS BRITISH DOUBLE-CROSS ARABS USA railroaded into two world wars in conspiracy to usurp Palestine for a so-called "Jewish State"

BY BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN  
Founder 1950, Christian Anti-defamation League  
(PART II)

The slaughter of the flower of USA youth now going on in Viet Nam will dwindle into insignificance by comparison with their slaughter in Palestine in the not-too distant future. USA armed forces will soon be fighting as the ally of Zionists in occupation of Palestine to prevent the return of Christians and Moslems to their homes from which they were expelled in 1948 without any justification or provocation by an armed uprising of transplanted Zionists.

Four USA Presidents pledged Zionists USA armed forces to fight for that purpose in Palestine as the ally of Zionists transplanted into Palestine from throughout the world between 1920 and 1948 under the agreement entered into in London for that purpose in 1916 between the World Zionist Organization and British War Cabinet which railroaded USA into World War I.

The 600,000 Zionists transplanted into Palestine under that 1916 London Agreement between 1920 and 1948 "proclaimed" their May 15, 1948 armed uprising a so-called "sovereign state," a so-called "Jewish State," their so-called "State of Israel." The 1,350,000 defenseless Christian and Moslem Palestine population was totally disarmed between 1920 and 1948 by 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine by Great Britain to implement the 1916 London Agreement pressured by the Zionists.

Four candidates for election to office as USA Presidents pledged Zionists USA armed forces if elected to fight in Palestine in return for Zionist support in election campaigns. These four future USA Presidents pledged Zionists USA armed forces to fight in Palestine to forcibly protect and preserve Palestine as a so-called "Jewish State" as a matter of political expediency to make election more certain. These pledges to Zionists were renewed after elections, again and again and again, and remain USA foreign policy to this day.

The flower of USA youth ought not be sacrificed to liquidate the liabilities of USA political parties to Zionists for services rendered in the election of candidates to office. Nor should the flower of USA youth be made to pay with their lives to give effect to Great Britain's unfulfilled obligation to Zionists under the 1916 London Agreement, to pay with their lives to aid and abet thieves retain possession of stolen property, or as many are now saying, "to help crooks hold onto their stolen plunder."

The terms of that 1916 London Agree-

ment obligated Great Britain to hand Palestine over to Zionists for a so-called "Jewish State" after Germany's defeat by Great Britain as payment by Great Britain to Zionists for exerting Zionist influence to pressure the USA into World War I on April 6, 1917 as Great Britain's new ally.

It will no doubt come as a great shock to the nation to learn the truth for the first time at this late date why the USA was railroaded into World War I as Great Britain's ally in 1917, to learn the circumstances responsible for that avoidable war in USA history, to learn the truth for the first time why the USA was railroaded into a war in 1917 which Great Britain had unsuccessfully fought since 1914 against Germany without a possibility of winning.

In the late Summer and early Autumn of 1916 the British War Cabinet by necessity rather than by choice was giving serious consideration to accepting Germany's offer for a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis. Germany's 1916 peace offer to Great Britain held great promise of restoring all Europe to the status that existed there prior to the outbreak of World War I in Europe in August 1917.

Existing conditions in the late Summer and early Autumn of 1916 left Great Britain with little choice in the matter of accepting Germany's peace offer. Germany's armed forces already occupied the greater part of western Europe but until then no enemy soldier had set foot on German soil. Germany's submarine campaign everywhere in the world was proving more effective than anyone anticipated. Great Britain's food reserves were reduced to about one week's supply for the entire nation. British troops in front-line trenches in France were being sent to the rear because ammunition ran out at the front as submarines sank convoyed ammunition.

The French army had mutinied over the slaughter of the flower of French youth, more than 700,000 were killed in the first year of the war. The French people were growing tired of the war. Italy, an ally of Germany at the outbreak of war, was bribed with territory to come into the war as an ally of Great Britain against Germany. Italy's armies quickly collapsed and Italy was out of the war shortly after coming into it. Czarist Russia's armies were retreating so very fast the German armies would very often lose contact with them.

It was daily becoming more difficult in 1916 for Great Britain to view the outcome of the war with Great Britain's earlier

optimism. At the outbreak of World War I in August 1914, Great Britain was predicting Germany's defeat before Christmas of that same year, in a matter of only six months. Great Britain was then telling the world "the boys out of the trenches by Christmas." But after fighting for two whole years, the British War Cabinet was deliberating upon the necessity of accepting Germany's peace offer without further delay. Great Britain could hardly continue to fight a war without food, without ammunition and with allies unwilling to fight.

Great Britain sent three missions to the USA during World War I to persuade the USA to come into the war as Great Britain's ally. They were unsuccessful. France sent a mission to the USA for the same purpose but was likewise unsuccessful. Italy's mission likewise failed to persuade the USA to come into World War I as Great Britain's ally. These missions all found sentiment in the USA predominantly pro-German but could do nothing about it.

From the earliest days of World War I, Great Britain made overtures to wealthy USA so-called Jews of German origin expecting through them to enlist USA support for Great Britain's war effort and war aims. Great Britain's overtures proved unsuccessful however because practically all wealthy USA so-called Jews were of German origin, particularly the partners of important banking houses in New York with great influence on foreign policy decisions made in Washington in World War I.

USA newspapers featured pro-German news and views under pressure from wealthy USA so-called Jews. The friction between Czarist Russia and Russia's large number of so-called Jews of Khazar origin was frowned upon by wealthy USA so-called Jews of German origin. The fact that Great Britain was Czarist Russia's ally in World War I heightened the strong anti-British sentiment of wealthy USA so-called Jews of German origin who loathed Russia. In the USA so-called Jews of Russian origin circulated much pro-German propaganda.

Germany at that time was demonstrating great understanding and sympathy for so-called Jews of Khazar origin in the eastern European countries. This was particularly true in Poland, occupied by Germany in World War I, a fact verified by many German army documents recovered after the war. Great Britain was not able to counteract the strong pro-German sentiment of wealthy USA so-called Jews of German origin prior to the 1916 London Agreement.

—O— Please turn to page 2 —O—

Zionists quickly learned of Germany's offer of peace to Great Britain. They also learned why the British War Cabinet was then giving serious consideration to accepting Germany's peace offer. Zionists immediately proposed the 1916 London Agreement and the British War Cabinet. The British War Cabinet quickly concluded the 1916 London Agreement and discontinued further consideration of Germany's peace offer. Shortly thereafter, the USA was railroaded into World War I as Great Britain's ally pressured by Zionists in the USA.

For a reason vital to continued world leadership, Great Britain elected to continue to fight World War I with the USA as Great Britain's ally rather than to enter into negotiations with Germany for a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis. Great Britain believed Germany could be defeated with the USA as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain's defeat of Germany would end the threat to Great Britain's world leadership by Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway when completed.

Great Britain believed the "status quo ante" basis of Germany's peace offer, the return of European countries to their status prior to the outbreak of World War I, confirmed that Germany planned to proceed with the construction of Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway project, an eight-day overland all-rail route from Hamburg in Germany to Basra at the head of the Persian Gulf, made possible by the concession granted to the German Kaiser by his friend the ruling Sultan of the Ottoman Empire.

At the outbreak of World War I the territory of the Ottoman Empire included the present territory of countries known since the Versailles Peace Conference in Paris in 1919 as Turkey, Syria, Iraq, Lebanon, Saudi Arabia, Yemen, Kuwait, Palestine and Jordan. Under the concession granted by the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire to the German Kaiser in 1875, Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway was to be built on territory of the Ottoman Empire between the two cities of Constantinople and Basra.

Germany's eight-day overland all-rail route from Hamburg to Basra would provide Germany with access to the markets and the natural resources of the Far East without Germany's shipping at the mercy of the British navy at all times. Germany's access to the markets and natural resources of the Far East was at that time through the Mediterranean with Gibraltar at one end and the Suez Canal at the other end, both defended by impregnable British fortifications to blockade the Far East in war.

Germany's foreign trade was at all times at the mercy of Great Britain's navy. Great Britain's navy was undisputed ruler of the seas. Germany's world-wide foreign trade everywhere was at the mercy of Great Britain's navy. German shipping to the Far East had to take either the shorter route through the Mediterranean or the longer route around the Cape of Good Hope which also was defended by impregnable British fortifications for similar use.

The shorter route from Hamburg to Bombay then required approximately three weeks and the longer route approximately eight weeks. The same trip would require less than eight days upon completion of Germany's all-rail overland Berlin-to-Baghdad railway between Hamburg and Basra.

The completion of Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway would make it possible for Germany to land troops on India's border in less than two weeks time. Great Britain regarded Germany's rapidly expanding military power and Germany's rapidly increasing world trade as a grave challenge to Great Britain's world leadership in these two fields for many centuries.

Germany's growing challenge to Great Britain in world affairs was the outcome of the creation of the German Empire and the defeat of France by the German Empire in the Franco-Prussian war. The German Empire was created only shortly before the

1870 Franco-Prussian war by uniting three hundred small separate states occupying an area approximately the size of the State of Texas. They were sovereign and independent at the time of the French Revolution in 1793. Prior to the creation of the German Empire world affairs were dominated by Great Britain with very little to fear from competition of any other power.

The newly created German Empire possessed no colonies. The maritime nations on Europe's Atlantic seaboard, Great Britain, France, Spain, Portugal and the Netherlands, colonized practically the entire world in the three centuries following the discovery of the Western Hemisphere by Columbus (?) in 1492. Little of this world remained to be colonized when the three hundred small separate German states united to form the German Empire and create a great German merchant marine.

The Ottoman Empire was defeated by Czarist Russia in a disastrous war shortly after France's defeat by Germany in the Franco-Prussian war. The Sultan of the Ottoman Empire entered into an arrangement with the German Kaiser for the reorganization by Germany of the Ottoman Empire's military forces. A great personal friendship soon developed between the German Kaiser and the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire that gave Great Britain worry.

Germany's Kaiser had obtained from the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire a concession to construct Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway on territory of the Ottoman Empire from Constantinople to Basra. Great Britain resorted unsuccessfully to every form of diplomatic pressure to induce the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire to cancel Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway concession but they were never able to do so.

Unsuccessful in that attempt, Great Britain then offered to pay the complete cost of construction for the Berlin-to-Baghdad railway as the price paid by Great Britain for a one-half interest in Germany's concession. Great Britain also proposed dividing the world into two "spheres of influence" aiming in that way to monopolize world trade between Great Britain and Germany promising many mutual benefits.

Germany was a young nation and unable financially to undertake the construction of the Berlin-to-Baghdad railway all at one time. In spite of Great Britain's attractive offer, the offer was refused by Germany. Germany at that time was in a financial position to construct only small sections of the Berlin-to-Baghdad railway and was only able to do that with the assistance of German bankers among whom were German so-called Jews anxious to supply funds.

A frustrated Great Britain was becoming increasingly frightened. Germany was already challenging Great Britain's leadership in world trade. With the prestige and power added to Germany's position in world affairs by the completed Berlin-to-Baghdad railway, Great Britain's leadership in world affairs would be seriously jeopardized. Great Britain reasoned that the only solution to the problem presented by Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway project was to "smash" Germany in a war that would eliminate forever threat of a future German Berlin-to-Baghdad railway.

Great Britain reasoned if Germany could be "smashed" in a war with Great Britain that the Ottoman Empire would collapse as the ally of defeated Germany. The Ottoman Empire's collapse would make the Ottoman Empire's territory "spoils of war" subject to terms of surrender dictated by Great Britain. Great Britain planned by adopting that course of action to end the threat of Germany's Berlin-to-Baghdad railway concession. Great Britain for that purpose premeditated, provoked and precipitated World War I to "smash" Germany.

Great Britain in 1904 approached France seeking a so-called "joint defense alliance" against Germany. France welcomed the idea, recollecting France's ignominious defeat by the infant German Empire thirty years earlier. France feared Germany's

phenomenal military and industrial expansion in the intervening thirty years. This so-called "joint defense alliance" against Germany was a "shot-gun wedding" between Great Britain and France, historic enemies. France was not in a position to decline Great Britain's offer and accepted immediately and without reservations.

Great Britain next proposed a so-called "joint defense alliance" against Germany to Czarist Russia. Great Britain offered Czarist Russia the inducement of the Dardanelles as a "warm-water seaport" for Russia, the dream of Russia's Czar for centuries. Czarist Russia was to be rewarded with the Dardanelles as the "spoils of war" after Great Britain's defeat of Germany and the inevitable collapse of the Ottoman Empire, the ally of defeated Germany, the Ottoman Empire's champion.

Having completed their "ring of steel" around Germany, Great Britain's diplomats around the world left no stone unturned to provoke Germany into committing "an act of war." Two notable instances that almost provoked war were the "partition" of Morocco and the serious Dakar "incident."

Time was working in favor of Germany. Great Britain was in a hurry to "smash" Germany before Germany grew too strong for Great Britain to "smash." On the other hand, Germany did not intend to be rushed into war against the world's three leading military powers. Germany intended to wait until such time as Germany's military strength insured victory for Germany if provoked into war against Great Britain, France and Czarist Russia all at one time, whose so-called "joint defense alliance" against Germany was no longer a secret.

Great Britain's long awaited opportunity to "smash" Germany was provided in July 1914 by the assassination of Austria-Hungary's Crown Prince Ferdinand. No person in possession of the facts in their right mind will believe that Crown Prince Ferdinand's assassination was actually the "reason" for World War I. Nothing could be further from the truth. Crown Prince Ferdinand's assassination offered Great Britain the long awaited "excuse" for setting in motion Great Britain's plan to "smash" Germany. Great Britain acted immediately.

It is not important to now decide at this late hour whether it was Germany or Czarist Russia which first mobilized their armed forces in July 1914, or which one first crossed the border a few feet into the other's territory by a few hours. The confusion intentionally created at that time by delaying communications made war inevitable. Great Britain's long awaited war to "smash" Germany became a reality in July 1914 again substantiating the inevitability of the unpredictable World War I was on!

The important thing at this late date is to establish why the USA was railroaded into a foreign war in which USA interests were not involved. The truthful reason for Great Britain's determination to "smash" Germany was not any concern of the USA. The truthful reason for Great Britain's determination to "smash" Germany became one of the best kept secrets in all history.

The entry of the USA into World War I in 1917 as Great Britain's ally transformed Germany's victories on land and sea prior to 1917 into Germany's ignominious defeat in 1918. Germans correctly construed the misfortunes which overtook Germany since Germany's defeat in 1918 as the direct and indirect results of Germany's stab in the back by the 1916 London agreement which railroaded the USA into World War I on April 6, 1917 as Great Britain's new ally.

Germans have always been convinced that if Zionists had not proposed their 1916 London Agreement to the British War Cabinet at the time they were giving consideration to accepting Germany's peace offer that Great Britain would have accepted Germany's 1916 peace offer at that time. World War I would have ended in 1916.

Germans realized that if World War I had ended in the late Summer or early



'Autumn of 1916 that there would have been no war going on between Great Britain and Germany on April 6, 1917 into which USA could be railroaded by Zionists.

Germans were convinced upon learning about the 1916 London Agreement that the USA was railroaded into World War I as Great Britain's ally solely as the result of Germany's stab in the back by Zionists. Germans at that time could not imagine that Zionists would stab Germany in the back to acquire Palestine as a so-called "Jewish State" by destruction of Germany.

The most cordial relations always existed between Germany and the World Zionist Organization prior to the 1916 London Agreement. The world headquarters of the World Zionist Organization was in Berlin until 1915. Germans could hardly anticipate a Zionist stab in the back under circumstances existing prior to the 1916 London Agreement. That was unthinkable!

Germany for countless centuries offered sanctuary to eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar origin. Germany for centuries offered security and opportunity to so-called Jews of Khazar origin fleeing from Czarist Russia. The celebrated Emancipation Edict of 1812 gave so-called Jews full civic equality with all other Germans. German authorities thereafter were neither entitled nor inclined to prevent so-called Jews from practicing any profession. The Emancipation Edict of 1812 attracted so-called Jews to Germany from all over the world where they could study medicine, law, chemistry and other sciences in German universities which welcomed them all.

The German Kaiser made many appeals in person between 1895 and 1915 to the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire on behalf of Zionists. The German Kaiser appealed to the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire to grant a territorial concession to Zionists for a so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine. Germany's Kaiser made a famous trip to Palestine in person for that purpose. Germany's Kaiser was continuing these efforts on behalf of Zionists up to the time of Germany's 1916 stab in the back by Zionists.

Zionists had anticipated at the outbreak of the war in August 1914 that Germany would quickly defeat Great Britain. This was the wishful thinking by Zionists because in World War I Great Britain was the ally of Czarist Russia for whom Zionists felt no love. Zionists throughout the world were as pro-German as they were anti-Czarist Russia. Zionists did not want to see a strong Czarist Russia emerge a winner to suppress Zionist dual allegiance.

Zionists had faith the German Kaiser would prevail upon the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire to grant Zionists a territorial concession in Palestine for a so-called "Jewish State" after the defeat of Great Britain awaited most happily by Zionists.

The Sultan of the Ottoman Empire had always refused to give favorable consideration to appeals by the German Kaiser on behalf of Zionists for a territorial concession for a so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine, justifying his numerous refusals by emphasizing that Palestine was not his to give away or to sell regardless of the tempting Zionist offers, never failing to recommend to the German Kaiser that Zionists submit their proposition to the legitimate owners of the land in Palestine.

Germany's unexpected 1916 peace offer to Great Britain changed everything. Zionists realized if Great Britain accepted Germany's peace offer on a "status quo ante" basis that Palestine would remain a province of the Ottoman Empire. In that event, it was possible the German Kaiser might never prevail upon the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire to reverse himself on the question of granting a territorial concession to Zionists for a so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine and Zionism would soon collapse.

Zionists realized if Germany defeated Great Britain, or if Germany concluded a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis with Great Britain, that Zionists

would be faced with the prospect of never creating a so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine as Palestine in either event would remain a province of the Ottoman Empire.

Zionists had little reason to feel hopeful that the German Kaiser could prevail upon his good friend and ally the Sultan of the Ottoman Empire to reverse himself about granting Zionists a territorial concession for a so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine.

Zionists immediately revised their strategy when they learned of Germany's 1916 peace offer to Great Britain for a "negotiated peace" on a "status quo ante" basis. Zionists quickly plotted their 1916 London Agreement as the revised strategy of their program to woo the British War Cabinet.

Zionists were convinced Great Britain would be forced by existing conditions to accept Germany's peace offer. Zionists did not think Great Britain could continue the war without food and without ammunition and with no ally able or willing to fight.

Zionists were certain Great Britain could defeat Germany with the USA as Great Britain's ally. Zionists were certain when Great Britain defeated Germany the Ottoman Empire would collapse. In that event, the Ottoman Empire's territory would become "spoils of war" subject to terms of surrender dictated by Great Britain. Palestine would then be available to Great Britain as "spoils of war" and Great Britain could then hand Palestine over to Zionists under their 1916 London Agreement.

The Zionist strategy for acquiring Palestine as a so-called "Jewish State" was then revised as follows, (1) prevail upon the British War Cabinet to delay consideration of Germany's peace offer, (2) convince the British War Cabinet that Great Britain can defeat Germany with the USA as their ally, (3) obtain a commitment from Great Britain to hand Palestine over to Zionists after Germany's defeat as their payment for railroadng USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally, and (4) use maximum Zionist influence then for pressuring USA into World War I as Great Britain's ally.

Everything else to Zionists has always been secondary to acquiring Palestine for a so-called "Jewish State." But Germans could not conceive by the wildest stretch of their imaginations that Zionists would stab Germany in the back for that purpose. Germans could not believe until it happened that Zionists would conspire in time of war with Germany's enemies to defeat Germany. Germany's hindsight suggests Germany should have used their foresight.

Germans understandably felt bitter towards Zionists under the circumstances. Germans attributed the many misfortunes which overtook Germany since 1916 to Germany's stab in the back by Zionists. It is an incontrovertible fact that Germany's stab in the back by Zionists in 1916 transformed Germany's victories on land and sea prior to 1916 into Germany's ignominious 1918 defeat with its consequences.

It is not difficult to understand why German feelings towards Zionists changed for the worse so rapidly after World War I. German hostility towards Zionists worsened very fast after Germans learned that Germany was stabbed in the back by Zionists in 1916 only to acquire Palestine for a so-called "Jewish State" after World War I. German hostility towards all so-called Jews in general was the natural and normal consequence of world-wide Zionist propaganda contrary to fact that all so-called Jews were Zionists, and that Zionism and Judaism were actually synonymous.

Germans acquired knowledge of the 1916 London Agreement for the first time at the Versailles Peace Conference in Paris in 1919. Zionists throughout the world sent a "delegation" of 117 so-called "delegates" to the Versailles Peace Conference, headed by Bernard M. Baruch, the USA "elder statesman" and USA "adviser to Presidents." Germans were completely taken by surprise at the Versailles Peace Conference to there hear the reasons given

by the Zionist so-called "delegation" for demanding Palestine for a so-called "Jewish State" and reacted to it soon after.

Great Britain could not deliberately hand Palestine over to Zionists at the Versailles Peace Conference without double-crossing the Arabs. Nevertheless, Great Britain had no shame and did just that. Without any remorse proceeding from a consciousness of guilt, Great Britain proceeded to double-cross the Arabs. That double-cross of the Arabs is the most reprehensible double-cross in modern history.

Great Britain brazenly double-crossed the Arabs while the Arabs were momentarily expecting Great Britain to honor Great Britain's October 25, 1915 pledge to Arabs to create an independent Arab government in Palestine after World War I ended. Instead of honoring Great Britain's October 25, 1915 pledge after World War I ended, Great Britain hastened to station 200,000 British troops in Palestine in 1920, then transplanted 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry into Palestine behind a shield of 200,000 British troops kept there for that purpose.

Great Britain pledged the Arab an independent Arab government in Palestine on October 25, 1915 in writing. Great Britain pledged the Arabs on October 25, 1915 not to conclude a peace treaty with Germany that did not guarantee the complete liberation of Arabs from Turkish domination. Great Britain's pledge guaranteed Arabs not to conclude a peace treaty with Germany in which the complete freedom of Arabs did not form an essential condition. In communicating with Arabs Great Britain thereafter referred to World War I as "our just cause" to mislead the Arabs.

World War I was going very badly for Great Britain in the Near East in 1915. Things were as bad as they could be for Great Britain. Gallipoli was about to be evacuated. Gallipoli was the greatest defeat for the British navy in history. Sullum had already been evacuated. Hostilities against the Senussi in Africa had become necessary. Germany's submarine warfare was becoming effective against British supply lines in the Mediterranean to the Near East. Great Britain's forces under General Townshend were besieged in Kut-el-Amara with no prospect of lifting the siege. It was imperative that Great Britain obtain Arab assistance without delay or accept defeat by Germany in 1915 in World War I.

Great Britain was no longer able to hold the Suez Canal without Arab assistance. The Suez Canal was the vital link in Great Britain's lifeline to and from the Far East. Great Britain could not continue to fight World War I if the Suez Canal fell into enemy hands. The only solution to Great Britain's problem was the revolt against Turkey by the Arabs who constituted Turkey's army fighting against Great Britain.

The Arabs promised Great Britain to revolt against Turkey and to fight against Turkey in the Near East as the ally of Great Britain in return for Great Britain's pledge that Arabs were to be freed from every foreign control when World War I ended. Great Britain gave that clearly and definitely worded pledge to Arabs in writing as follows, "Great Britain is prepared to recognize and support the Arabs within the territories included in the limits and boundaries proposed by the Sherceef of Mecca." Palestine was wholly within those limits and boundaries. There was never any mention made of excluding Palestine. Great Britain guaranteed the Arabs that Great Britain would conclude no peace treaty with Germany that did not provide for Palestine as an independent and sovereign state and freed from foreign rule.

Great Britain's victory in the Near East depended more and more each day upon Arab assistance. Great Britain's High Commissioner Sir Henry McMahon was instructed in Cairo by cable from London to conclude the treaty with the terms proposed by the Arabs as quickly as possible. Great Britain's, now famous, October 25,

1915 pledge in writing of an independent Arab government was as solemn and binding a treaty as any treaty ever entered into by Great Britain. Without any "ifs," "ands" or "buts," Great Britain was bound by that treaty to recognize and support the independence of Arabs throughout the Middle East at the end of World War I.

There is nothing for which Great Britain should feel more ashamed than Great Britain's double-cross of the Arabs of Palestine. The soil pressed by the feet of Jesus Christ in the Holy Land ran with blood from end to end because Great Britain elected to double-cross the Arabs in preference to honoring a treaty entered into by Great Britain as consideration for Arab assistance when Great Britain needed that assistance critically to win World War I.

To Great Britain's disgrace, let it not be forgotten that with 200,000 British troops in Palestine, Great Britain failed to hold the election to create the Government of Palestine for which Great Britain assumed the temporary administration of Palestine in 1920 under Article XXII of the League of Nations Covenant. Great Britain administered Palestine for twenty-eight years with 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine but never made an attempt to hold that election. Incontestible documentary evidence establishes beyond all question of any doubt that Great Britain never intended to hold that election until Great Britain first created a Zionist majority in Palestine pressured by Zionists to do so.

When Great Britain assumed the temporary administration of Palestine in 1920, there were 700,000 Christians and Moslems in Palestine, and 50,000 so-called Jews, of whom only about one-half were Zionists. Between 1920 and 1948 Great Britain transplanted 600,000 eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry into Palestine. In the twenty-eight years between 1920 and 1948 the Christian and Moslem population in Palestine increased from 700,000 to 1,350,000. Great Britain was never successful in creating a Zionist majority in Palestine. With 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine with which to facilitate transplanting Zionists into Palestine to create a Zionist majority, Christians and Moslems continued to form the majority of the Palestine population between 1920 and 1948 when they were expelled.

Great Britain could not hand Palestine over to Zionists in 1920 for a so-called "Jewish State" with a Christian and Moslem majority. In the twenty-eight years between 1920 and 1948 Great Britain attempted in vain to create a Zionist majority in Palestine. Under pressure from frustrated Zionists, Great Britain turned the problem of creating the Government of Palestine over to the United Nations.

On November 29, 1947 United Nations General Assembly approved a resolution which "recommended" a plan for a Government of Palestine. Under United Nations Charter, Chapter IV, Articles 10 and 11, under "Functions and Powers," United Nations "may" make "recommendations." United Nations Charter limits United Nations to making "recommendations" in the search for a solution to international wars.

The dishonorable procedure employed in United Nations under Zionist pressure to obtain a two-thirds majority for the November 29, 1947 so-called "Palestine Partition Plan" appears in the Congressional Record of December 18, 1947 on page 1176, where Congressman Lawrence H. Smith then felt it his duty to insert this:

"Let's take a look at the record, Mr. Speaker, and see what happened in the United Nations Assembly meeting prior to the vote on partition. A two-thirds vote was required to pass the resolution. On two occasions the Assembly was to vote and twice it was postponed. It was obvious that the delay was necessary because the proponents did not have the necessary votes. In the meantime, it is reliably reported that intense pressure was applied to the delegates of three small nations by the

United States member and also by officials 'at the highest levels in Washington!' Now that is a serious charge. When the matter was finally considered on the 29th, what happened? The decisive votes were cast by Haiti, Liberia, and the Philippines. These votes were sufficient to make the two-thirds majority. Previously, these countries opposed the move . . . The pressure by our delegates, by our officials, and by the private citizens of the United States constitutes reprehensible conduct against them and against us."

Drew Pearson in his Merry-go-round column invited the animosity of Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt when he exposed the ultimatum she delivered to President Truman in her vigorous around-the-clock campaign to repay Zionists for past services to her husband. Drew Pearson then goes on to say: "Mrs. Roosevelt was among those who urged Truman to get busy. She informed the President that she would have to resign from the American delegation if partition failed because of State Department fumbling."

In his Merry-go-round column of December 2, 1947, the extremely pro-Zionist Drew Pearson was courageous enough to defy Zionist reprisals when he exposed how President Truman abused his high office to deliver ultimatums to foreign governments to make certain the necessary two-thirds majority in United Nations for approval of the November 29, 1947 so-called "Palestine Partition Plan." Drew Pearson said this about President Truman: "Few knew it, but President Truman cracked down on his State Department harder than ever before to swing the United Nations votes for the partition of Palestine. Truman called Acting Secretary Lovett over to the White House on Wednesday and again on Friday, warning him he would demand a full explanation if nations which usually line up with the United States failed to do so on Palestine. Truman had in mind that such countries as Liberia wholly dependent on the United States; Greece, which would fall overnight without American aid; Haiti, which always follows Washington's lead, and Ethiopia, also indebted to the United States, were stepping out of line on Palestine."

Drew Pearson was playing with fire when he dared to expose in his Merry-go-round column how USA political leaders seeking Zionist support in elections in states having 151 of the 531 electoral votes, actually 60% of the electoral vote majority required to elect the President of the USA, degraded the USA by acting as Zionist lobbyists for an international criminal conspiracy. Drew Pearson then said:

"It didn't leak out but one thing that helped turn the tide in favor of the partition vote for Palestine was a telegram from 26 U.S. Senators to 12 United Nations Delegations on the fence. The telegram was drafted by Democratic Senator Bob Wagner of New York and was sent to Haiti, Greece, Luxembourg, Argentina, Columbia, China, El Salvador, Ethiopia, Honduras, Mexico, the Philippines, and Paraguay. Of these, four countries, Haiti, Paraguay, Luxembourg, and the Philippines finally changed their vote."

Drew Pearson was brave enough to publish in his Merry-go-round column the names of other Zionist protagonists who used their prominence in public affairs to pressure foreign countries to change their votes to make certain the two-thirds majority in United Nations for approval of the November 29, 1947 "Palestine Partition Plan." Drew Pearson then said this: "In the end, a lot of people used their influence to whip voters into line. Harvey Firestone, who owns rubber plantations in Liberia, got busy with the Liberian Government. Adolph Berle, adviser to the President of Haiti, swung that vote . . . China's Ambassador Wellington Koo warned his government . . . French Ambassador Bonnet pleaded with his crisis laden government for partition . . . However, the two

men who swung the most important influences were Foreign Minister Evatt of Australia . . . and his friend Oswald Aranha, President of United Nations, both of whom worked together to put across Palestine partition."

Cardinal Spellman may have planted the seeds of World War III when he validated Great Britain's stab in the back of the Arabs in the Holy Land. The news item in The New York Times on May 14, 1964 speaks for itself. The New York Times under the headline, "Spellman aid in getting Israel into United Nations in 1949 is disclosed," revealed the following:

"A leading American Zionist disclosed last night that Cardinal Spellman had an active role in the admission of Israel to the United Nations in 1949. Charles H. Silver said the Cardinal had been influential in swinging several South American delegations to the side of the struggling new nation. Mr. Silver, a close friend of the Cardinal, made the disclosure in introducing the Cardinal at Beth Israel Hospital's 75th anniversary dinner at the Waldorf Astoria Hotel. Mr. Silver is president of the hospital. A former president of the Board of Education and now an executive assistant to Mayor Wagner, Mr. Silver said he had kept the secret of Cardinal Spellman's participation 15 years.

"He said that Rabbi Abba Hillel Silver visited Mr. Silver and asked him to obtain a statement from Cardinal Spellman supporting Israel's cause in United Nations. The same day, on an outdoor walk Mr. Silver said he presented the proposition to the Cardinal. 'I will do something that may mean a great deal more,' the Cardinal is reported to have replied, the Cardinal according to Mr. Silver said he would call on Delegates and persons of importance in the South American bodies and 'share with them his fond wish that Israel be admitted.'"

"The rest," Mr. Silver said, "is history. When the vote was taken, Israel became the 59th member of the United Nations, winning almost exactly the number of countries to which His Eminence had gone for assistance in our cause." After his talk Mr. Silver explained that the Cardinal had talked with every South American Delegation and the one from the Philippines."

Thanks to Cardinal Spellman, a representative of the so-called "State of Israel" is sitting today in the seat in United Nations that should be occupied today by the representative of the Arab Government of Palestine. If Cardinal Spellman had not used the prestige and power of his position in the Catholic Church to compel admission of the so-called "State of Israel" to United Nations, the so-called "State of Israel" would today have the status of any armed uprising in authority in the territory they now occupy like any other armed uprising.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

## READ AND BE INFORMED

Blasting the Historical Blackout  
by Harry Elmer Barnes ..... 50

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U.S.	CANADA
	FOREIGN	FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class	— \$10.00 per year	
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	— \$1.00	
100 copies	— 4.00	
500 copies	— 15.00	
1000 copies	— 20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Union, New Jersey 07083

✓  
100-38627\*



Lake Forest Academy

Lake Forest

Ill

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/15/02 BY [signature]



100-25627-1A2

Obtain this seal  
from American  
Mercury, P.O.Box  
100, McAllen, Tex.  
84 for \$1, 504  
for \$5, 1050 for  
\$10.



Obtain this seal  
from American  
Mercury, P.O.Box  
100, McAllen, Tex.  
84 for \$1, 504  
for \$5, 1050 for  
\$10.



\*\*\* DEMOCRATS \*\*\*  
\*\*\* REPUBLICANS \*\*\*

# 105-1910 Sub. A Section ex 14-

4. 6/12-91 christian education association material recd 4/19-90 fm Chicago by FD 491.
5. 6/12-91 letter from complainant. sheet from christian educational association; letter from envelope from bloom. recd 4/19-90 fm Chicago by FD 491.
16. 6/12-91 folder entitled "what is the real force behind Communism" + env. addressed to Jhn A. Christopher recd 4/19-90 fm Chicago by FD 491.
17. 6/12-91 undated issue of "The Key to Freedom" published by Christian Educational Association, Union, NY. recd 4/19-91 fm Chicago by FD 491.
18. 6/12-91 analytical report of June & Bradstreet concerning Frank G. Wolfe @. recd 4/19-90 fm Chicago by FD 491.
19. 6/12-91 Addressed envelope to FBI Containing Issue of "Common Sense". recd 4/19-90 fm Chicago by FD 491.
20. 6/12-91 (1) Photostatic copy of 4-page publication "The Key to Freedom". recd 4/19-90 fm Chicago by FD 491.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/19/02 BY SP2ALM/ldj  
916467

NK 105-1910 SUB A

109. ✓ Copy of 1/15/62 issue of "Common Sense" and an undated tract headed "The Coming Red Dictator", rec'd 3/15/62 from Louisville, see serial 534. EX. 4/5/62 jap.
110. ✓ Leaflet entitled "Be Informed... Spread the Truth", rec'd 4/20/62 from N.Y.O.; see serial 537. EX. 5/4/62 jap.
111. ✓ Piece of literature published by the "Christian Educational Assoc. Union, N.J. rec'd 4/24/62 from N.Y.O.; see serial 538. Ex. 5/4/62 jap.
112. ✓ copy of "Common Sense" dated 5/15/62, & rec'd 7/10/62, from FRANK AIELLO, Irvington, n. J. by SA ANDREW BABYAK, ex: 8/30/62, jm
113. ✓ 9/1/61 issue of "COMMON SENSE" and propaganda sheet "JEWS and YOU" Rec'd 8/21/62 from Rev. Wm. J. Cox, Kossman Street, Old Bridge, New Jersey by SA [redacted] Exh. 9/6/62 by aw. b6 b7c
114. ✓ Publications of "COMMON SENSE" AND "PATRIOTIC" Rec'd 9/4/62 from El Paso Office by (SEE SERIAL 547). Exh. 9/6/62 by aw.
115. ✓ Booklet "Welded Diaphragm Metal Bellows Design and Application Data from Metal Bellows Corp.; Letter addressed to Metal Bellows Corp from Christian Educational Association 3/20/63; Common Sense dated 2/1/63; Common Sense 2/15/63. Received from Boston with serial 556 on 4/8/63. Ex. 4/8/63 bs.
116. ✓ Form letter and envelope addresses to chief of Police, Wilmington, N.C., rec'd on 8/12/63 from Jacksonville see serial # 565. EX 9/4/63ec
117. ✓ Copy of "Common Sense" for July, 1965 rec'd 8/6/65 from Catherine Roberts, 530 Chestnut St., Union, N.J. by SA Hoyle. EX 8/19/65 RED.
118. ✓ Four pieces of literature (flyers) 1/Who belongs to hate groups, 2/USSR under Jewish Rule, 3/ Protocol for World Conquest, 1956 3/Jewish Secret World gov't, rec'd 10/10/66 from Tampa, Fla., see serial 610. EX. 11/7/66 japkl (not to be ret'd)
119. ✓ *Editor of "Common Sense" rec'd 4/10/67 from Christian Educational Assoc by mail. R. 6/23/67 rec*
120. ✓ 11/15/67 issue of Common Sense; rec'd on 11/5/68 from SAC New York see serial # 637. Exh'd 11/13/68 EJC
- ✓ 121. ISSUE # 525 OCT. 15, 1968 of COMMON SENSE rec'd 10/68 by mail from Chriwtian Educational Assoc. Ex. 11/19/68 nac
122. ✓ Two editions of "Common Sense" dated 9/1/70 and 9/15/70 and "The Key to the Mystery". Rec'd 11/6/70 from Philadelphia office. See Serial 643. Ex. 11/10/70 by Nfs.

NK 105-1910 SUB A

- ✓123. Christian Educational Association of Union N.J. , One copy  
of Paper entitled "The coming of Red Dictatorship, one  
page leaflet. from Philadelphia office, Rec'd 9/5/72  
By Mail SEE: Serial 653. (9/11/72 B.L.)

rec'd 4/19-90  
fm Chicago  
by EDH

105-1910 1A14

Title No. 100-35627-147

From [redacted]

Take Forest All.  
(Address of contributor)

By [redacted]  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ☒

Description:

"Christian Education  
Association" material

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED on this  
DATE 2/15/02 BY SP2AM/ef

b6  
b7C

105-19101A15

Rec'd 4/19/90  
fm Chicago  
by FDH/11

File No. 100-35627-1a6

Date Received 5-15-62

From Mrs. Leo J. Molten  
(Name of contributor)

W. G. Jell  
(Address of contributor)

By mail Aerial 20  
(Name of person)

To Be Returned No ☒

Description:

1. letter from complainant
2. Sheet from Chastin Educational Association.
3. letter from B.D. BROM  
835 Drake Lane  
Naperville, Ill
- 4 Envelope from BROM.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED on this  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED envelope  
DATE 2/15/02 BY SP4M/alg

Index

LJ MOLITOR  
R2 - Box 778  
WEST CHICAGO, ILL.

5-15-62

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/19/02 BY SP2AM/edj

F.B.I.  
536 SO. CLARK  
CHICAGO 5, ILL.

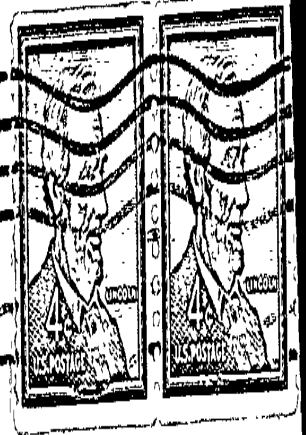
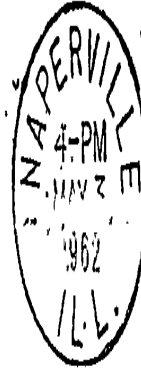
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

Gentlemen:

I am sending the literature I mentioned in our phone conversation of this afternoon.

I'm just a busy farm wife & mother of five youngsters who found time to scold the Aurora Beacon News for their sarcastic, destructive

B. H. Brown  
835 Diane Lane  
Naperville, Ill.



"We must  
win this cold  
war, or freedom  
shall perish from  
the hand of the Free"

Mrs. Leo J. Molitor  
Route 2  
West Chicago,  
Ill.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/19/00 BY SP2ANW/klj



5-2-62

P.S. I am also enclosing a copy of "The Coming Red Dictatorship", thought you would be interested.

Dear Mrs. Molitor!

You stated in your letter to the Editor in Aurora Beacon <sup>mag.</sup> that President Kennedy is trying to keep our country great which I commend him for, but trying and actually doing so is a lot different. There are some jockeying things taking place, such as Senator Dodd is pointing out, namely losing Congo to the Communies.

I am enclosing his speech and copy of Senator Dodd's letter to President Kennedy.

If Pres. Kennedy is trying hard on this particular difficulty, I have not been informed.

Please forward what information you may have in <sup>the</sup> regard to the ~~Congo~~ Pres. Kennedy's action and accomplishments. Sincerely yours,  
For God and Country  
B. L. Brom

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/19/02 BY SPZ/MLK

# THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP

ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS OF PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.

1. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

2. Read carefully and judge for yourself about what is wrong with America.

3. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings which will submerge Gentile humanity forever.

4. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

5. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Spineless creatures engrossed with the egotism of the

might lose advertising.

15. The International Jewish Council met at Basle, Switzerland, in 1879 and drew up the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" as the formula for their plan to capture control of the world.

16. Jews claim the Protocols are forgeries. A forgery is an unauthorized copy of an original. The Jews never question the authenticity of the original Protocols which were written in Hebrew. The important fact is that the Jews are carrying the plot out to the letter.

17. The Russian Revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of U. S. S. R. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul War-

burg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and permission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethman-Hollweg (Jew). Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Cezars were carried out by Jews.

Protocol XX, 20. "Economic crises have been produced by us for the goyim (Gentile) by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation."

This was written in 1905 and referred to the panic of 1893 which was caused by simply and suddenly withdrawing a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange and sending it to Montreal. "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" documents the details of this operation from economic journals and from little-publicized Congressional investigations. The money panics of 1907 (which occurred in a year of general prosperity), 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way, and the details are similarly documented.

22. THE HOUSE OF ROTHSCHILD, Jewish banking house, loaned money to both sides in World War I (in line with the Protocols plot). Without such loans there

Lithuania have been digested by the Communist Jews)—with a few Gentile stooges to front for them. Two and a half million Jews in Russia occupy nearly all government positions and live in luxury with the finest cars and mink coats while the Gentile population lives in slavery and squalor as their slaves. LAZAR KAGANOVICH, Jewish brother-in-law of STALIN was the "FELIX FRANKFURTER" of the Soviet Union.

World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

28. The world crisis is made by BERNARD BARUCH, FELIX FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, JAMES PAUL WARBURG, LEWIS L. STRAUSS (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission by EISENHOWER), ROTHSCHILD estate, MORGENTHAU, EIN-

stein, and the rest of their Jewish conspirators.

35. She was backed by BERNARD BARUCH for her position. She is a friend of EISENHOWER. BARUCH is the secret President of the United States. EISENHOWER is his mouthpiece. EISENHOWER, on BARUCH'S advice, opposes the BRICKER amendment so our Constitution can be set aside and world government set up, and the White Race destroyed.

36. Jew EINSTEIN caused the Atomic Energy traitor. KLAUS FUCHS, to be released from jail in Canada and brought to the United States, where he acted as the world's leading atomic energy spy. EINSTEIN was a strong supporter of traitors JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG. EINSTEIN in a letter to Jew WILLIAM FRAUENGLASS, New York teacher, ad-



Bernard M. Baruch  
Most Powerful  
Man in World.



Felix Frankfurter  
Placed Many Reds in  
Government



Henry Morgenthau  
Gave Money Plots  
To Communists



C. Douglas Dillon  
(Lopowski)  
Undersecretary of State



David Lilienthal  
First Chairman  
Atomic Energy Commission



Gen. Herman Feldman  
Quartermaster General  
T.S.D., U. S. Army



Anna M. Rosenberg  
Loaded Defense Dept.  
With Reds.



Arthur F. Burns  
Economic Advisor for  
Pres. Eisenhower



David Dubinsky  
Russian-born World Wide  
Labor Leader



Irving Peress  
Communist Promoted  
Army Captain

Importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in evading the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dis-

tribution of the world.

18. BERNARD BARUCH gave \$50,

would have been no war as neither side could afford war. But the Jews wanted war in order to have Gentile destroy Gentile, and to bring on world chaos and to seize power in the interim due to the emergencies created.

23. WILSON put the U. S. into the

STEIN, and the rest of their Jewish conspirators.

29. Why do Jews talk of the crisis we have with Russia? They control the governments of Russia, England, France, Israel, and the U. S. The crisis is their own making, brought about by them in order to put us

vised all witnesses to refuse to answer questions before Congressional committees.

37. Jewish international banker forces that backed EISENHOWER for President also backed STEVENSON. TRUMAN followed the Jewish instructions. The Jewish international bankers promote Commu-

6. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

7. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is protection in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

8. Communism was set up by Jews in 1917.

9. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.

10. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people".

backed by WARBURG of Kuhn Loeb & Company on the promise that he would obtain passage of and sign PAUL WARBURG'S "Federal Reserve Act of 1913" — which he did — which placed the banking reserves of the United States under the control of the Jewish international bankers. ROTHSCHILD, KUHN, LOEB, and LEHMAN, etc.

19. The public thinks the Federal Reserve banks are government owned, but they are privately owned, the geographic dispersal of twelve to represent decentralization just being window-dressing as they all are dependent on the Federal Reserve Bank of New York which is under control of the Wall Street Jewish international bankers.

20. They collect the dividends resulting from the interest payments of the U. S. government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Banks, financed by deposits of

which had elected him, and he put three Jews in complete charge of the United States — BERNARD BARUCH as head of War Industries Board, PAUL WARBURG as head of banking interests, and EUGENE MEYER who now owns the leftist paper "Washington Post" and also controls Allied Chemical and Dye, head of the Liberty Loan drive. BARUCH spent 10 billion dollars of allied money, giving his own companies the choicest contracts, on which he also could fix prices, and made himself a multi-millionaire by fleecing the people of the United States.

24. BARUCH has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Elder Statesman" and "Advisor to Presidents". He pretends to be a patriot by advising America what it should do for protection against war crises which he and his gang has foisted on America in their plot.

30. Why did Truman in 1945, in appointing a five-man civilian board Atomic Energy Commission, appoint four Jews as members? Chairman DAVID ALIANTHAL, then shown to be a member of two Communist-fronts, yet backed by BARUCH for the position. Other Jew members, W. W. WAY-MACK, R. F. BACHER, and LEWIS L. STRAUSS.

31. Why does Eisenhower now appoint LEWIS L. STRAUSS, Jewish Kuhn Loeb banker, as chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission?

32. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Prof. ARTHUR F. BURNS his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

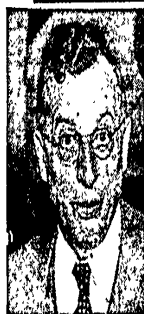
33. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewess FREDA B. HENNOCK Federal Communications Commissioner, and Jew SAMUEL

nism in accordance with the Jewish plan to control the world as outlined in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" have complete control of both the Democratic and Republican parties.

With their unlimited supply of money, they can buy anything. Protocol III, 11. "With the aid of gold — which is all in our hands — we shall create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill."

Protocol IV., 4. "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted — thus all nations take no note of their common foe."

38. The United States is already captured. Its government is under the control of its 11 million Jews headed by the BARUCH, FRANKFURTER, LEHMAN, MORGANTHAU, WARBURG gang.



Max Lowenthal  
Top Advisor to  
Truman



Edward M. M. Warburg  
Head of  
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



James D. Zellerbach  
Ambassador to Italy



Phillip Perlman  
Former Solicitor Gen.



Charles I. Schottland  
Social Security Chief



Harry Dexter White  
Treasury Dept. Sny



James P. Warburg  
World Government Leader



Lewis L. Strauss  
Chairman of Atomic  
Commission



Louis Rothschild  
Chairman of  
Maritime Board



Hyman G. Rickover  
Chairman Pacelimo  
Atomic Energy Commission

11. To accomplish this they create wars, revolutions, and depressions in order to seize the power during the resulting chaos.

12. For hundreds of years this has been the Jewish plan on the instructions of their Grand Sanhedrin of Constantinople in its Vengeance Protocol of 1492.

13. To do so, they have cornered the world's gold supply and have sold the world the fiction that gold is wealth, instead of the land and commodities being recognized as wealth. By their control of gold, they have enslaved all nations to them through loans. They hold the world in an economic straitjacket.

14. By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smearing all newspapers and publications who do not kow-tow to their wishes, and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Jew plot behind the crisis. They

commercial banks throughout the country — YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1946 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 14½ million dollars a day. Today, 1954, the National debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get richer while Gentile America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

21. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and has more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and has repeatedly shown that it is under the control of the international banker. By raising the rediscount rate (a

BARUCH spent \$10,000 to bring the Communist church burners back from Spain where they burned religious leaders alive after covering them with kerosene. (Time Magazine, Jan. 2, 1938.)

25. World War II was forced on Germany by the Jewish International bankers who squeezed Germany financially for this purpose. Jew, SAMUEL UNTERMEYER, brought about the boycott of Germany in 1933 for this purpose.

26. World War II was for the purpose of the Jews doing to Germany what they did to Russia in World War I, causing revolution and establishing Communism.

27. World War III is being arranged by the Jews in order to bring the entire world into Communism, which is Jewish super capitalism, with the Jews controlling the government as they do now in the Soviet Union and all other Communist countries — Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Roumania. China (Estonia, Latvia and

R. GRONER her assistant? The Protocols say they must control all communications.

34. ANNA M. ROSENBERG, who attended Communist front meetings according to sworn testimony by RALPH DE SOLA, hired 10,000 people for the Manhattan (Atomic Energy) project, (The New Yorker, September 15, 1945). This included the spies JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG, GREENGLASS, SOBEL, GOLD, KLAUS FUCHS and others. SIDNEY FIELDS, writing in the New York Mirror November 15, 1950, describes the power ANNA had while in charge of the nation's manpower: "Tomorrow MRS. ANNA M. ROSENBERG assumes her duties as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of the nation's manpower. There are about 115 different U. S. government agencies concerned with manpower." Mr. FIELDS quotes Mrs. ROSENBERG: "Today we are in for a long pull . . . I would not dare estimate how long. Nobody would believe me.

One hundred and sixty million American Gentiles ruled by 11 million Jews. A nation within a nation. And in the world, billions of Gentiles are ruled by 16 million world Jews.

39. DAVID SENTER, political writer for the Hearst papers, on July 6, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the EISENHOWER administration is SIDNEY JAMES WEINBERG. Wall Street investment banker of GOLDMAN, SACHS and COMPANY. It is clear that the EISENHOWER CABINET was hand-picked by WEINBERG'S man, General LUCIUS CLAY, whom WEINBERG made Chairman of Continental Can. Jews WEINBERG and BARUCH rule EISENHOWER, that is definite.

40 While focusing our attention on the enemy from without, the enemy from within has captured the United States government. The power passed from the people to the state about twenty years (See Other Side)

ago. No longer are the three divisions of government, Legislative, Executive, Judicial of equal power as was intended by the founding fathers.

41. Only the form of a Republic is maintained, deceiving the people into believing they have a Republic. They have same on local level only, not on a national level.

42. The Executive is all powerful. Congress is powerless. By patronage and by strategy the Executive gets his way. He can buy legislation. Congressmen admit they have no check on the astronomical budget figures they vote for, and once voted, the Executive can spend it at will with no check up. The Executive appoints the Supreme Court Judges and so controls that also.

43. The Invisible Jewish government has been in control of the U.S. since F.D.R. took office, and also controls WINSTON CHURCHILL, England, France, the Soviet Union, Israel, Hungary, and Czechoslovakia, Poland, and Rumania.

44. The land in Israel is owned by the

taken to Russia to be tried, without protection of the U.S. Courts and U.S. Constitution, and trial by jury. It makes it a crime to say anything reflecting upon any race, or group, and this law the Jews want so they can proceed unhindered in their plot, and it will be criminal to accuse them.

(j) Universal Military Training is for the purpose of getting the young men of America under control of the Jews for 8 year periods and with the military whiphand over them, they will be forced to study and accept Communist propaganda. Those who accept will be given the advancement and allowed to study for the positions of doctors, dentists, lawyers, etc., but those who rebel against it will be chosen for floor scrubbers, etc.

(k) The Human Rights Covenant, drawn up by ELEANOR ROOSEVELT, DEAN ACHISON, and two Russians, gives the government of any member nation of the United Nations the right, if it thinks itself threatened, to curb the freedom of the press, and impose martial law, and to take over all industry and all labor.

we were not allowed to win the war.

Protocol 11.1 says "It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought to the economic ground...."

Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves."

54. EISENHOWER advocated the LEHMAN inspired legislation to admit 214,000 additional immigrants (mostly Jews, you will see) to replace the Gentile Americans destroyed in the Korean war. Eighteen glib Republican Senators sponsored this legislation which they would have voted against the previous year had TRUMAN introduced it, but now they consider they have a "Republican" President. Since the end of World War II, ACHESON let in five times as many immigrants as the law allows and 77 per cent of them were Jews. Congress stands supreme

(f) He refused to win the Korean war.

(g) He gave the Communists everything they asked in the truce negotiations, including giving up the strategic island of Cho and two others.

(h) He is against tax reduction, although he had promised it.

(i) He has refused to clean out the Reds in government positions.

(j) He is against McCARTHY and never talks against the enemy from without. On line with the Protocols wherein they say they will divert the attention of the people while they do their work of the plot. "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted... thus all nations will take no note of their common foe."

(k) He is for the United Nations [which is to be the Jewish World Government].

(l) He appointed the pro-communist Harvard President CONANT as High Commissioner of Germany.

(m) He appointed the BARUCH-WEINBERG chose BOHLEN as Ambassador to Russia, he

will be shot! This is your last chance. When the Jews pull the dictatorship, they will shoot you or put you in concentration camps. You have presided at the passing of the United States and the passing of the white race. You let it happen. Now get together in one mighty effort to stop it. This is reality. You have only one chance left and that is to arrange a simultaneous outcry by a group of your fellow members of Congress to indict this conspiracy by the size of which the Capone gang and the Mafia are infants. The Jewish Anti-Defamation League, its Ethel Broid, the American Jewish Congress, are subversive conspiracies carrying out the Jew plan. They are a "Gestapo" in every community. The Jewish communities everywhere fully cooperate—none disavow it. They have been taught it for hundreds of years. The Protocols of Zion are being fulfilled. Act now or your posterity will be slaves forever! BENJAMIN FRANKLIN predicted this in his Convention Speech in 1784, and you have carried it out and brought it to the point at which the trap is about to snap. Get together at once and undo it or be prepared to take the consequences



Jacob Blaustein  
U. S. Delegate to U. N.



Joke Arvey  
Political Boss of Chicago



Herbert Lehman  
Leader in Marxist Plot



Albert Einstein  
30 Communist Citations



Max Rabb  
Secy. to Cabinet



Sidney Hillman  
Man behind F.D.R.



Ismar Baruch  
Chief of Civil Service



Dr. R. Oppenheimer  
Former Atomic Energy Plant Boss



Sidney J. Weinberg  
Directs Invisible Government



Leon Keyserling  
Truman Financial Advisor

PALESTINE POTASH CORP. and the PALESTINE ECONOMIC CORP. represented in the United States by the National Jewish Fund. Arabs had occupied part of this land for 1,300 years and part 1,700 years. The Jews came in from other parts of the world and murdered the Arabs and pushed nearly a million into the desert where 850,000 still exist.

45. WINSTON CHURCHILL sent his war time messages to ROOSEVELT through BERNARD BARUCH who had his apartment in the Waldorf-Astoria in New York.

46. ANTHONY EDEN recuperated from an illness at the Rhode Island home of the daughter of Jew, OTTO KAHN, one of those who financed the Russian revolution. Mrs. OTTO KAHN was feted by Bolshevik Russia like an empress.

#### 47. THE JEW PLAN

(a) To cause wars to consume the American Gentile manpower which should be the seed of this nation.

(b) To replace the consumed American Gen-

This is the means they intend to use to spring the trap on the United States and take over the government with their dictatorship. They are also pushing to do the same thing by urging passage of standby mobilization legislation, for which BARUCH appeared before Congressional committees and for which he has made public speeches in advocating that the President be given complete authority to mobilize everyone from 17 to 70, in event of attack or threat of attack by Russia, a threat he and his gang will bring about at the desired time, because they control the government of the Soviet Union, as well as of England, France, Israel, and the United States.

#### THE PASSING OF THE WHITE RACE

48. Jews keep themselves segregated and do not intermarry but they want the Gentiles to intermarry with colored races. Why not, then, the Jews? Oh, no, they consider themselves "the chosen people" to rule over all the other races of the world.

This plot could not go on if the newspapers

ly by while all this little child and not supposed to know.

55. HENRY MORGENTHAU JR., Secretary of the Treasury, with Under Secretary and Communist (who committed suicide when exposed) and HAROLD GLASSER—all Jews in charge of our Treasury—gave to the Communists money plates complete with three plane-loads of secret ink and four plane-loads of secret paper for printing our money in East Germany to pay two years salary to Communist soldiers. Jewish refugees brought millions of this money to the U.S. to set up in business.

56. More Koreans are to come in the future to consume more American manpower which should be the seed of this nation. We now have our men scattered in 63 countries, according to U.S. News and World Report Dec. 25, 1953.

57. More letting down of the Immigration Laws is to come to let in more Jews to take the place of the consumed American Gentiles.

58. When the United States is worn down

being a ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite interpreter and advisor, who still contends the Yalta and Teheran decisions were right.

(n) He appointed the ROOSEVELT-TRUMAN favorite General WALTER BEDELL SMITH as Undersecretary of State, who is one of the five men who knew the Japs were on their way to attack us at Pearl Harbor and did not alert our forces there.

(o) He sponsored the legislation to admit 214,000 additional aliens in the next three years and secured its passage.

(p) He is against the WALTER-MCCARRAN Immigration Law.

(q) He is for raising the debt limit of the United States.

(r) He is for keeping up the foreign spending to finance socialist governments in other countries while tearing down the United States.

(s) He is against bookburning but wants U.S. citizens taxed to supply Red slanted books to foreign libraries.

(t) He is for Universal Military Training, and

and you and your posterity, will be wiped out or go into slavery forever. There is no time to delay.

In case you think we are prejudiced, history for more than 1,000 years indicates that where ever these people have settled, it was necessary to evict them eventually—Babylon, Spain, France, England, and as recent as 1933, Germany, and it will happen in America.

## What You Can Do

TO U.S. SENATORS and CONGRESSMEN

1. Organize into a group willing to save America by simultaneous action.
2. Outlaw Communism.
3. Make treason during peace time a crime punishable by death.
4. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Congress, and American Jewish Committee.

TO STATE LEGISLATORS IN THE 48 STATES:





Isidore Jack Martin, Liaison Man, White House and Congress; Alfred G. Karle, in charge of all U. N. Personnel; Simon E. Sebeloff, District Federal Judge, Vice Pres. A.J.C.; Rabbi Hillel Silver, Top Zionist, Powerful in Washington; J. Irwin Shapiro, Head of State Dept. of Investigation; Dr. Leo Pavlosky, Drafted U. N. Charter with Alger Hiss; Nathan Fainstinger, Chairman Truman's Wage Stabilization Board; Mosley Fleischman, Defense Prod. Adm. under Truman; Stuart Rothman, Solicitor, Labor Dept., Asst. Sec. of Defense, Charge Public Relations; Harry Jayne, Asst. Sec. of Defense, Charge Public Relations.

ties with Jewish immigrants from Europe and Asia.

(c) To consume the money of the American Gentile population by the direct and indirect taxes necessary to pay the interest to the Jewish international bankers on the national debt and to pay national budgets brought about by the cost of the wars and the preparation for wars.

(d) To enforce non-segregation in order that intermarriage of white and colored races (which always results in colored offspring) will be brought about and thus cause the passing of the white race, which race the Jews consider their only obstacle to the fulfillment of their protocols plot, as they feel their superior intelligence as they call it will enable them to easily rule over a world of colored races.

(e) To set aside our Constitution by means of

of the country, would inform the people. Papers daily speak of the world crisis yet not one of the regular commercial dailies has the guts to come out with the truth of the Jew plot. They would lose some Jewish advertising dollars... so better to have wars and the dissolution of the United States and the passing of the white race than to lose those precious Jewish advertising dollars. The newspapers need to also arrange a simultaneous exposure of the plot.

49. Jews brought on World War 11, and its aftermath, had us fight it in order to remove the two barriers, Germany and Japan from Russian expansion in order to make the present World crisis.

50. The Jews caused the stooge TRUMAN-ACHESON gang to build up Russia to present a threat to the United States which they could then use to put the United States in a military

enough and the Russian H-bomb stockpile is built up enough so that Russia can win then the Jews will bring about World War 111 to exhaust the white race so that the remnants left will submit to world government in desperation, which will be a "Jewish World Government".

53. They state they will then forbid the intermarriage of whites with whites. Whites will be allowed only to marry colored peoples in order to dissolve the white race.

60. After they get the United Nations "Human Rights Covenant" passed, which gives all member governments the right to impose martial law if they consider themselves threatened, they will have their Russian friends perpetrate an event which they will call a national threat, enabling the government to put the United States under martial law, and then you will actually have in

has appointed a committee to study it, which committee he has handpicked of those in favor of it, and appointed JULIUS ADLER, a Jew, as Chairman.

62. Eisenhower has moved the Jews into top position in our government, in readiness for the day when they will "snap the trap."

(a) He has appointed Jew LEWIS L. STRAUSS as Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission. STRAUSS is a member of KUHN, LOEB CO, investment bankers.

(b) He has appointed Jew ARTHUR F. BURNS as his Economic Advisor.

(c) He has appointed Jew MEYER ROBERT GUGGENHEIM, Ambassador to Portugal.

(d) He has appointed Jew LOUIS ROTH-SCHILD, Chairman of the Maritime Board.

1. Form groups of fellow Legislators willing to save America by taking simultaneous action.

2. Outlaw the Anti-Defamation League, American Jewish Congress and American Jewish Committee.

3. They have trained "Military Government Units" and in a trial run in nine cities moved in and imposed Martial Law in the name of the United Nations. This was a dress rehearsal for what is to come.

4. Eisenhower's reorganization of the defense system is the BARUCH Plan, which puts the final authority in one man, the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

5. The State National Guard units everywhere have purposely been prevented from getting ammunition and equipment by the Federal Government. This is to prevent them from resisting the "take-over" when it comes.



Wolfe Lodevsky, Russian-born Jew, in Foreign Oper. Adm.; Maxwell Abbell, Committee to Prevent Discrimination; Meyer Kestenberg, Chairman, Comm. on Judiciary Relations; Gen. Curtis E. LeMay, Vice Chief of Staff, U. S. Air Force; David Morse, Director General of International Labor Org.; Morris Wolf, Gen. Counsel, Foreign Operations Administration; Isidore Lubin, Mastermind on German Reparations; Samuel Klaus, Intelligence Division, State Dept.; John Gates, (Israel Regenerich), Editor, Daily Worker; Dr. Isidore Rabi, Commissioner of Atomic Energy.

treaty law with the United Nations and then set up World Government to the United Nations, which will be a Jewish world government.

(1) In any world government we will have 7 per cent of the vote, being 7 per cent of the world's population. They will outvote us and will ship millions of black and yellow people into the United States and with non-segregation laws, the white race will melt away, which is the Jew plan.

(g) Fair Employment Practices Commission, FEPC, the Genocide treaty, the Human Rights Covenant, and Universal Military Training are all Jewish Communist measures pushed by the Jewish controlled United Nations.

(h) F.E.P.C. is to force employers to hire Communists and colored people with no freedom of choice, in order to break down white control of industry, and also to bring about intermarriage of whites and colored by non-segregation in industry, to further the wiping out of the white race.

(4) The Genocide treaty could force you to be

dictatorship strait-jacket, which is fast on the way.

51. The Jews caused F.D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland to the Communists and to divide Germany... see the results, FRANKFURTER, directing the State Department, gave China to the Communists and sent General MARSHALL, their stooge, to spend 13 months breaking down enemies of Communism in China.

52. They caused the Korean war to follow by having the U.S. refuse to arm the South Koreans, although knowing Russia armed the North Koreans to the teeth; and by withdrawing our troops and announcing we would not defend Korea. Colonel ALFRED G. KATZIN was U.N. representative to Korea, now in charge of all U.N. personnel. Why worry about military secrets when Jews are in such key positions?

53. This caused the invasion they desired, then they threw our troops in there without consent of Congress, in violation of Public Law No. 264, but caused adoption of the policy whereby

being the Jewish dictatorship which is now all ready in the seat of power but has not yet pulled the strings.

61. EISENHOWER is completely subservient to the Jewish Plotters and is carrying forward their Protocols Plot steadily. That is why:

(a) He wants the United Nations to be able to set aside our Constitution, which will bring the destruction of America, and the setting up of Jewish World Government under the United Nations.

(b) He proposed and secured passage of treaties making our soldier boys subject to foreign courts. Surely he cares naught about protecting our American boys.

(c) He refused to blockade Red China.

(d) He refused to cut off aid being given to our so-called allies, who were trading with Red China.

(e) He refused to enable CHIANG KAI-SHEK to invade the mainland.

(e) He appointed Jewess FRED A. HENNOCK, Federal Communications Commissioner.

(f) He has appointed Jew SAMUEL B. GROVER, Assistant, Federal Communications Commissioner.

(g) He has appointed Jew MAX RAB, his White House Assistant.

(h) He has appointed Jew I. JACK MARTIN, liaison man between White House and Congress.

(i) He has appointed Jew CLARENCE D. DILLON, (LAPOWSKI) Ambassador to France.

63. The Gentiles have been willing to share America with the Jews; but the Jews are not willing to share America with the Gentiles. The Jews want it all, and to make the Gentiles their slaves.

64. The Jews cry Anti-Semitism whenever accused, but the correct name of Anti-Semitism is "Jew conscious." If a group is guilty of a crime against others, then they should be decry'd as a group, just as you would decry the Capone gang, for the same reason.

Members of Congress, Awaken now or you

## TO EVERYONE

The most effective move anyone can make to help preserve freedom in our beloved country is to read the PROTOCOLS carefully so you will know the plan, then make the Protocols available to others.

ONE COPY - \$1.00  
SIX COPIES - \$5.00  
FIFTEEN COPIES - \$10.00  
Sent postpaid anywhere in the world. Quantity prices on request.

We also urge you to read and circulate the Federal Reserve Conspiracy, price same as above.

COPIES OF THIS SHEET MAY BE OBTAINED:  
25 COPIES - \$1.00  
100 COPIES - \$3.00  
500 COPIES - \$10.00

Order from  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION  
530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey.

WRITE FOR LIST OF PATRIOTIC BOOKS,

*Most astounding isn't it?  
In our invisible government  
None of them have ever been killed.*

rec'd 4/19/60  
from Chicago  
by FD 491

105-19101A16

File No. 100-35627-1a<sup>4</sup>

Date Received 3/9/60

From John C. Sullivan  
New York Life Ins.  
(Name of contributor)

508 S. LaSalle St.  
(Address of contributor)

b6

b7C

E

To Be Returned

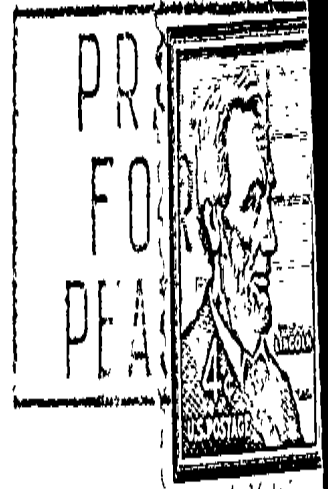
Yes ( )

No (X)

Description:

Folder  
entitled "What is the real  
force behind Communism"  
& envelope addressed to  
John C. Christopher  
508 So LaSalle St. Co.  
in which folder was  
received.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED on this  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED envelope  
DATE 3/15/00 BY SP2ALM/aj



Mr. John A. Christopher  
208 So. La Salle St.  
Chicago 4, Illinois

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/14/00 BY 70244/MLJ



**D E E P E R       S T I L L**

**WHAT IS THE REAL FORCE BEHIND COMMUNISM ?**

**D I D       Y O U       K N O W**

1. Karl Marx, the founder and originator of Communism; was Jewish?
2. Nikolai Lenin, who led in the establishment of Communism in Russia, was half Jew and married to a Jewess. Only Yiddish was spoken in their home?
3. Leon Trotsky, whose real name was Bronstein, was the generalissimo of the Red Army which murdered the Czar, his family and 15,000,000 Christians?
4. Twenty-three additional leading founders of world Communism are: Weinstein, Rosenfeld, Furstenberg, Zederbaum, Zilberstein, Goldman, Afeldaum, Ziwin, Goldenback, Helphand, Krochmann, Bleichmann, Nathansohn, Zibar, Lowensohn, Garfeld, Gimel, Solesohn, Schultze, Orothodox, Lurge, Padomilsky, Nakhames?
5. In the first week of its existence, the leadership of the Communist State, to protect itself from attack, declared anti-Semitism a crime against the State, subject to the death penalty—a tacit admission that the Communist regime was Jewish?
6. The Russian Revolution was sponsored, financed and promoted by, among others, the following bankers: Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn, Felix Warburg, S. H. Hannauer, with the able assistance of the International Banking House of Kuhn, Loeb and Company, all of whom invested over 48 million dollars?
7. Before a Senate Committee on February 12, 1919, it was stated in the Overman Report of the 388 members of the Revolutionary Government in 1918, only 16 were real Russians—one was a Negro from America, the other 371 were Jewish of whom 165 came from the Lower East Side of New York City?
8. As recently as 1935, the Major Yeats Brown Report states: "In the Central Committee of the Communist Party, consisting of 59 members, 56 were Jewish. The three others—Stalin, Lobov, and Ossinsky—were married to Jewesses?
9. One of the most prominent Jewish leaders, Rabbi Stephen Wise, said, "Some call it Communism, but we call it JUDAISM."
10. Let us not forget that Khrushchev on November 17, 1956, said: "We will bury you!"

**SEE OTHER SIDE  
FOR  
FREE BOOK  
AND  
SPECIAL  
MONEY - SAVING  
OFFER**

Detach Here Before Mailing

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/14/02 BY SP2A-M/ky



## ARE YOU AN INFORMED PATRIOTIC AMERICAN ?

Test yourself in this "unrigged" QUIZ. If you can answer 7 out of 10 correctly you are an informed person. If you know all the answers you'll be fighting mad.

1. **NAACP**—The National Assn. for the Advancement of Colored People is not a NEGRO outfit. No Negro has ever been president and is ever likely to be. **Who directs it?**
2. **ARE YOU RELIGIOUS?**—What organization has stolen the Holy Bible and all prayers from our Public Schools, and makes Almighty God of no importance to children as has been done in Soviet Union? **How does this organization plan to destroy Christianity?**
3. **AMERICAN COMMUNISM**—The Communists now have the equivalent of twenty fully armed Divisions in the United States, whose only loyalty is to Marxism. **Who directs it?**
4. **CIVIL RIGHTS**—They were yours once. Now you've lost them. Civil Rights in disguise is robbing your State of all its Constitutional powers to make an all-powerful Federal Government of Dictatorship. **Who is financing and directing the whole thing?**
5. **FOREIGN AID GIVEAWAYS**—Supposed to stop Communism, they are actually building Socialist Governments by spending the USA into bankruptcy with your taxes. It is illegal to tax you to support any foreign power. **Who finances and directs this thing?**
6. **ILLEGAL ALIENS**—How many people are illegally in this country? We tell you they total about 9,000,000 persons. **Who shoved this one across with our gullible State Dept?**
7. **FORCED INTEGRATION**—Is forced race mixing a program of equality for all citizens, or is it a plot to divide, confuse, and communize our country through little children by breaking down all social barriers? **Who is directing this movement?**
8. **MENTAL HEALTH**—Is this designed to help mentally sick people, of which there is but one in 25,000, or is it a plot to remove from circulation, without trial, all who politically oppose the Communist takeover of America, **and which is almost ready?**
9. **METRO GOVERNMENT**—Is this plan to beautify suburbs and shopping centers or is it a plan to confiscate private property under appointed managers over elected officials?
10. **IS COMMUNISM STILL JEWISH?**—Seventeen New York Jews organized and financed the Russian Revolution. They murdered the Czar, his family and 15 million Christians under Lenin and Trotsky (Bronstein). Thirty-five million Christians have died under Khrushchev and Stalin. It is still "death penalty" to be anti-Semitic or persecute a Jew in the Soviet Union, so, we repeat the question: **IS COMMUNISM STILL JEWISH?**

### SUBSCRIPTION

### REFUND

### GUARANTEE

YOU ARE AT LIBERTY TO  
CANCEL AT ANY TIME AND  
WE WILL SEND YOU A RE-  
FUND CHECK WITH NO  
FURTHER OBLIGATION ON  
YOUR PART.

Christian Educational Assn.  
Publishers

Rec'd 4/19/91  
In Chicago  
By FD-491  
105-19101A17

File No. 100-35627-1A2

Date Received 6-26-52

From LEONA SCANNYELC  
(Name of contributor)

4763 Lincoln Ave, Chgo, Ill.  
(Address of contributor)

By   
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (X)

**Description:**

Undated issue of  
"The Key To Freedom"  
published by  
Christian Educational  
Association, Union,  
New Jersey.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this*  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED *envelope*  
DATE 9/17/00 BY SP2ALM/ely

b6  
b7C

THE  
KEY  
...TO FREEDOM...

## HAS SOMEBODY IN OUR COUNTRY STARTED TO THINK?

U. S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, August 23, 1957 — Washington Whispers:

"A high official who deals with Russians said: 'We are in the dark about who is really shaping Soviet Policy. The Russians are running a big show, active in the Middle East, in Europe, all over the world, involving the most technical moves. This sort of show cannot be run by one or two men at the top or by a few bureau chiefs. It cannot be run by Krushchev or Bulganin who are traveling so much. WE DO NOT KNOW WHO IN MOSCOW HAS THE TIME AND THE SKILL TO DO THE JOB THAT IS SO WELL DONE AND VERY FAST.'"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/17/00 BY SPAN/ky

# THE WORLD'S PRESENT DEADLY PERIL ECONOMY

IN GOD'S NAME; FOR THE SAKE OF HUMANITY

and

FOR THE SAKE OF AMERICAN FREEDOM

PLEASE READ AND STUDY THIS DOCUMENT CAREFULLY!

IT SPEAKS IN BEHALF OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

It is prepared without anger. The times are too serious to indulge in a mere emotion of anger. It is prepared without prejudice to any individual Jew because of his race. It is simply true that DEADLY EVIL threatens humanity and that this EVIL is focused, planned and implemented by a group of Jews known as Zionists. Not all Zionists Are Jews. Many Gentile Americans have been drawn into this Plot by ignorance, through blackmail, through favors given in supposed good faith, through clever persuasion. This document is aimed at a Plot, not a race. The Plot is what is important to see and understand. The fact that this EVIL must needs come to humanity through this group is sad. But we cannot let maudlin sentimentality keep us from

OF THE WORLD IN THE HANDS OF THE  
ZIONIST INTERNATIONAL BANKERS

U. S. FEDERAL RESERVE  
BANK

PRIVATELY OWNED MAINLY BY

calmly, steadily, without anger, without recrimination, dealing with this cancer that threatens the life of America and of the world.

## ZIONIST BANKERS

# COMMUNISM --- A ZIONIST TOOL

### THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION

#### Who and How

Communism is an integral part of The Great Conspiracy of the Zionist reactionaries for the enslavement of the entire world.

#### IN 1917

in (Ulianov, a half Jew) in Switzerland entertained strange visitors in hideaway: Colonel House (tool for duping Woodrow Wilson, the pro or in an Ivory Tower) was one. House was Jacob Schiff's special messenger boy to assure the Marxists of ample funds for this project planned arranged by the Zionist "Invisible Government of the World". Other ors to Lenin were: Litvinoff (Finkelstein), Kaganovitch and Molotov—in (Dzugashvili) and his group.

#### Meanwhile

Trotsky's (Bronstein, a Jew) "headquarters" in New York gatherings of 3 faced characters collected. Trotsky made frequent furtive visits to Schiff's palatial mansion in New York as the financing of this Revolution was planned and arranged.

in all of a sudden Trotsky and 276 Zionist Jews from the East Side of New York were on the high seas in a ship

CHARTERED BY JACOB SCHIFF, of KUHN & LOEB

CARRYING \$20,000,000 IN GOLD

PROVIDED BY SCHIFF AND HIS PARTNERS

FINANCE THE TAKE OVER OF MOSCOW!

A British War Ship intercepted this ship but Schiff appealed to Colonel House and President Wilson ordered the British to let it go.

Warburg, (brother of Felix Warburg) chief of the Secret Police in Germany, gave a sealed train safe conduct to Russia across Germany. This train carried the trained Zionist Revolutionists and the \$20,000,000 in gold.

#### In 1918 - 1920

Jewish influence was especially powerful in the Central Council of Commissaries. In 1920, the Central Council consisted of 20 members, of which seventeen were Jews, and three gentiles. The Commissariat of War at the same time consisted of 43 members, of which no less than 34 were Jews. In the Commissariat of the Provinces, 21 out of 23 belonged to the same race, as did 45 out of the 55 members of the Commissariat of the Interior. The Commissariat for Foreign Affairs was comprised of 17 members; out of this number, 14 were Jews. Taken as a whole, the percentage of Jews in the Commissariats, the highest offices of Revolutionary Russia, was during the Lenin regime as follows:

In 1917-18, out of 316 Commissars, 300 were Jews.

In 1920, out of 457 Commissars, 322 were Jews.

In 1921, out of 550 Commissars, 447 were Jews.

In 1922, out of 525 Commissars, 445 were Jews.

#### To Bring Things Up To Date

"Ever since Lenin, every regime in Russia has invited me to come there. Lenin asked me to come and spend 6 months as an advisor, and he told his emissary: 'I know Mr. Baruch will not be interested in money, but if he could think up a goodly number of millions that would interest him, let him name them.'"—From New York Journal American, August 16, 1957—Article entitled "BARUCH AT 87", by Bill Corum.

The following is an excerpt of a report delivered by the Netherlands Minister at Petrograd on the 6th of September, 1918, on the situation in Russia. The Netherlands Minister was acting for the British Ambassador and the report was presented to Parliament in London....

"The foregoing report will indicate the extremely critical nature of the present situation. The danger is now so great that I feel it is my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilization of the world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration, but a sober matter of fact; and the most unusual action of German and Austrian consuls-general, before referred to, in joining in protest of neutral legations appears to indicate that the danger is also being realized in German and Austrian quarters. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted would be collective action on the part of all Powers.

"I am also of opinion that no support whatever should be given to any other Socialistic party in Russia, least of all to social revolutionaries whose policy it is at the moment to overthrow the Bolsheviks, but whose aims in reality are the same, viz., to establish proletariat rule through the world. Social revolutionaries will never fight any foreign Power, and any profession which they may now make in this sense is merely a tactical move in their struggle with the Bolsheviks."

# THE INTERNATIONAL WAR MACHINE FINANCED AND PROMOTED BY THE ZIONISTS

THE ONE EFFECTIVE METHOD, TO IMPOVERISH, CONFUSE, WEAR DOWN AND ENSLAVE THE  
PEOPLES AND NATIONS OF THE WORLD AND DELIVER THEM  
INTO THE HANDS OF THE ZIONIST MASTERS!

#### THE KEY TO FREEDOM

published by

Christian Educational Assn.,  
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Additional copies

5 copies ..... \$1.00

40 copies ..... \$5.00

100 copies ..... \$10.00

## EVIL

### NOT THEOLOGICAL OR THEORETICAL, BUT PRACTICAL EVIL.

The Zionists have hoodwinked, blackmailed, brain-washed leaders of both Democratic and Republican Parties. Many otherwise loyal American leaders have been fooled and confused by methods so clever, so well planned that they cannot see or believe that there could be such monstrous EVIL.

# THE AMERICAN R COMMUNISM THE FANGS

## STATE DEPT.

## JUSTICE

## ECC

### THE BOTTOMLESS RAT-HOLE for COMMUNISTS'

### INTERLOCKING SUBVERSION

They recommend each other for the top level jobs and posts.

They hire each other.  
They promote each other.  
They raise each other.  
They assign each other.  
They appoint each other.  
They protect each other.  
They use each other's names.



James P. Warburg  
World Government Leader

### UNIFIED HAND BALL TEAM

### TOSSING THE WORLD AROUND!

### FOREIGN AID

Foreign Aid, a way to bleed America and assist Communists in other Countries. We are paying out of the American Taxpayers' pocket for our own betrayal! Lipscomb's questions in Congress disclose that public opinion polls to show support of Foreign Aid were being financed by the State Department. (Chicago Tribune, January 1957) Felix Frankfurter again? Not openly of course.



James D. Zellerbach  
Ambassador to Italy

### DURING THE WAR 1942

Major George Racey Jordan had the job of expediting Lend-Lease to Russia shipped via Alaska. As he checked the shipping documents he gained detailed knowledge of what was going on. He kept a diary.

Major Jordan's information received the cold shoulder at the White House. He was told that people who were too curious got sent to some remote Pacific Command.

On one occasion the Russian General acted so suspicious that Major Jordan decided to make a careful check of "personal" diplomatic luggage to the amount of fifty suitcases weighing two tons.

He found detailed accounts of Engineering and scientific information marked "from Sayre", "from Hiss". (One NOTE ON WHITE HOUSE STATIONERY said "... had a hell of a time getting these

NOTHING HAPPENED! Bohlen handled this. Bohlen, former Ambassador to Russia, Zionist tool, is now strangely envoy in the Far East at a time when that whole area threatens a third world war. (News Week August 26th, 1957—"We Go Down In Asia Again")

"The Nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand in it."

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part V, Section 5)

### THE SUPREME COURT, FRANK- FURTER'S COURT

Civil Rights Bill not for the negro but to try to get "legal" ways to protect the Zionists while they take over our country. Nearly every constitutional right is being violated and these violations upheld by the SUPREME COURT—except the Fifth Amendment.

WHY is the Fifth Amendment inviolate? Is it a protection for the Zionists and their tools the Communists?

### ARE THERE LAWYERS IN AMERICA BRAVE ENOUGH TO RISE UP AND CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF

1. PRESIDENTS MAKING TREATIES OPEN AND SECRET without consulting Congress?
2. The Supreme Court—appointed, not elected—running the country.

AND many other serious violations of the American Constitution? ARE THERE MEN WITH MONEY IN AMERICA WHO WILL FINANCE THESE CASES?

The Chief executive office has arrogated to itself the right to make treaties that involve over 170,000,000 people for generations to come without consulting our elected representatives.

### ZIONISTS TEST THEIR POWER

Supreme Court arrogates to itself the right to turn an American soldier over to a former enemy country to be tried for acts committed during the discharge of his duty as a soldier. On "technicalities" he loses his rights as a citizen while defending his country. (Decision of FRANKFURTER'S COURT) WHOSE CIVIL RIGHTS? Don't forget FRANKFURTER'S COURT will decide the "Civil Rights" cases. And Americans will end up with no "rights" to defend the country against the ENEMY WITHIN.



Felix Frankfurter  
Placed Many Reds In Government

### NUMEROUS DECISIONS IN FAVOR OF COMMUNISTS PROTECTED BY THE HIGH- EST COURT IN THE LAND. UNCONSTITUTIONAL TREATIES UPHELD

The U. S. Government has issued \$22,400,000,000 of fast tax write-off certificates during the past six years. You should get a list of those granted to companies controlled by Sidney Weinberg.



C. Douglas Dillon  
(Lapowski)  
Undersecretary of State



Samuel Klaus  
Intelligence Division,  
State Dept.



J. Irwin Shapiro  
Head of the State Dept.  
of Investigation



Arthur F. Burns (Burnstein)  
Economic Advisor for  
Pres. Eisenhower

Ed  
Her

## G The Science PSY The Science



Sidney J. Weinberg  
Directs Invisible  
Government

# HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE

The True Reason for our Civil Rights Bill!

IN 1935 A COURT RULED THAT ANTI-SEMITISM IN RUSSIA WAS A PENAL OFFENSE. (Universal Jew Encyclopedia, Vol. 1, page 386)

## CORRUPT AND CONQUER

Our Textbooks are being "Brainwashed" of all patriotic idealism. . . our heroes are being debunked. Freudian psychoanalysis (grandfather of Psychopolitics) reduces man to an animal wracked by inordinate sex desires, by incest desires, and all kinds of perversion. By design and plan all scandal and immorality to be played up in the press. Note:

Confidential Magazine Case making headlines right across the country and keeping us diverted from the crisis building up like the pieces of a puzzle in the Middle East.

Parents for a generation "Brainwashed" into the easy method of child training—no child training—"Permissive Psychology" which has produced a nationwide problem of Juvenile Delinquency. People with no respect for themselves or for anything are easily conquered.

## PSYCHOPOLITICS IN ACTION TODAY

Part of a hand book for instruction in the Communists Training Schools in the U. S. used at the Eugene Debs Labour School, 113 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

An Address by Beria to

Very Special Students at the Lenin University:

"American Students, at the Lenin University, I welcome your attention to these classes on Psychopolitics. . .

"With the institutions for the insane, you have in your country prisons which can hold a million persons and can hold them without civil rights or any hope of freedom. And upon these people can be practiced shock and surgery so that never again will they draw a sane breath. . . You must make these treatments common and accepted. And you must sweep aside any treatment or any group of persons seeking to treat by effective means. . .

Psychopolitics is a solemn charge. With it you can erase our enemies as insects. You can cripple the efficiency of leaders by striking insanity into their families through the use of Drugs. By our technologies you can even bring about insanity itself when they become too restive." Forrestal??

## A TERRIBLE WEAPON

Stalin is supposed to have turned ten million people into slaves and zombies by the use of the Lobotomy Operation. (American Mercury, August 1957)

Twenty two states in America have now passed legislation which makes it possible for a judge to pass a person as insane without even seeing him, to allow "any treatment the hospital deems necessary" the first week without the permission of relatives or friends.

The Trend in our country today is evident in the attempt to establish a "Mental Siberia" in Alaska, which was called for in the Alaskan Mental Health Bill.

"Vienna has been carefully maintained as the home of psychopolitics, since it was the home of psychoanalysis." (From the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics).

It is the boast of the Communists that psychotherapy in America is already thoroughly duped and practically taken over by Psychopolitical Viennese-born foreigners in this country.

Glamorous Purim Formula: Exterminate Anti-Semitic Termites, by Rabbi Leon Stitz in "The American Hebrew", March 1, 1946.

"American Jews: must come to grips with our contemporary Anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with Anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with Anti-Semites."

Now in 1957

The Civil Rights Bill will give the legal opportunities to do this!

## CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

The original Civil Rights Bill promoted by Zionists and Zionist money, and the ADL has conceded in it clever legislation to silence every voice raised against the Zionist Conspiracy. "Social and religious prejudice" would be the criminal label against any American who tried to tell the truth. De-segregation, the red herring, to keep us bamboozled, to divide North and South.



Rabbi Hillel Silver  
Top Zionist  
Powerful in Washington



Maxwell Abbell  
Committee to Prevent  
Discrimination



Anna M. Rosenberg  
Loaded Defense Dept.  
With Reds

## THIS IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW

"... To complete the ruin of industry of the Goyim we shall bring to the assistance of speculation the luxury which we have developed among the Goyim, that greedy demand for luxury which is swallowing up everything. We shall raise the rate of wages which, however, will not bring any advantage to the workers, for at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the first necessities of life, alleging that it arises from the decline of agriculture and cattlebreeding. . . (Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part VI, Sec. 7)



David Dubinsky  
Russian-born World Wide  
Labour Leader



David Morse (Moscovitz)  
General Director of  
International Labor Org.

## LABOR

WHO

is behind the "Gas Light" technique being used on Ike?

WHO

is the "Psychopolitician" using the technique in "reversal"?

?

MEPHI  
PRINCE OF TH

The most long rang most determined, the world has ever known

THE ENSLAVEN

gathering the more world in the hand ZIONIST BANKERS

a cleverly concealed idealizing, manipulate all parts of the war

quietly and persistently and taxes to enslave people and govern

BARUCH'S UND

IMMI

IMMIGRATION

July 8, 1951 in New York New York) wrote an article entitled 10,000,000 immigrants in the 1

JAC

Senator from New York Rules and Administrative Printing, Board of

His Job: To push over a million a year so America can be rapidly

LE

Eisenhower advocate to admit 214,000 additional replace the Gentile American ACHESON let in five times allows and 77% of them



Isidore Lubin  
Mastermind on  
German Reparations

# THE ZIONIST WORLD'S INVIS

# HERE IS THE POWER, THE PLANNING, THE MONEY

# PUBLIC IN PERIL OF THE ZIONIST COBRA

"The greatest asset the communists have at the present time is not the hydrogen bomb, certainly not Soviet satellites, but world ignorance of their tactics, strategy and objectives."—Page 135, U. S. News & World Report, August 16, 1957.

## COMY

**FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOT "FEDERAL" AT ALL!**  
The formulation of the Federal Reserve System by Paul Warburg and his associates resulted in the Federal Reserve Act which has turned our economy over to private Zionist International Bankers.

### WHY DO WE OWE A NATIONAL DEBT? AND TO WHOM?

The Federal Reserve Bank Act, the greatest financial rape of a nation in the history of the world, robs Congress of the Constitutional right to coin our money valued against our assets and services as a nation. We still print our money but we turn it over to the Private Zionist Bankers and then pay them interest to lend it to us for promoting the wars in which they have involved us. Taxpayers now pay approximately eight billion a year interest.



M. M. Warburg  
Kuhn Loeb Co.



Henry Morgenthau  
Gave Money Plots  
To Communists

## POLITICS World Enslavement

## OPOLITICS Mental Enslavement



David Baruch  
Powerful Man  
of World



Max Baab  
Secretary to Cabinet

**THE ONLY ENEMY AN AMERICAN SOLDIER HAS TO FEAR IS THE ENEMY AT HIS BACK.**  
Enemy at His Back, by Elizabeth Churchill Brown, Free Enterprise Pub. Foreword by Senator William F. Knowland.

### OUR ARMY BETRAYED IN KOREA

Alger Hiss, architect of the United Nations, made a secret agreement with Molotov under which the post of Chief of the U. N. Military Staff Committee was permanently to be held by a Moscow Communist. When the Korean War began Sobelov, Moscow Communist, held this position. He promptly borrowed Lt. Gen. P. A. Vasiliev and made him Chairman of the U. N. Military Staff. Vasiliev planned the police action which we paid for and in which our forces fought. Then he was given a leave of absence and went to North Korea and conducted the North Korean Campaign as "advisor" in civilian dress. All this is to be found in a document in Washington marked TOP SECRET, May 15, 1954. Are we angry that we allow ourselves to be betrayed in this way? American casualties 140,000.

### AND NOW OUR SOLDIERS LOSE THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

A soldier loses his constitutional right to be tried by the military courts of the American Army. Our presidents have made open and secret treaties that turn him over to the tender mercies of a recent enemy nation or any nation in which he is stationed through no choice of his own but in defense of his country.

The Girard case has revealed a depth of treason which is unbelievable if it were not blatant and open. Our Supreme Court betrays our fighting men!

### WHAT BETTER WAY FOR FRANKFURTER TO UNDERMINE OUR ARMED FORCES?

Let us appeal to our Congress before it is too late.  
AND IT IS VERY LATE!



Gen. Curtis E. LeMay  
Vice Chief of Staff



Dr. Leo Pasovolsky  
Drafted U. N. Charter  
with Alger Hiss



Alfred G. Katzin  
In charge of all U. N.  
Personnel



Herbert Lehman  
Leader in Marxist Plot



Jacob Blansetin  
U. S. Delegate to U. N.

## UNITED NATIONS

## UNITED NATIONS ZIONIST

### UTOPIA

The United States has only 7% of the vote in the United Nations — already the Afro-Asian block has more than 50% of the vote—small, backward nations, Russian Satellites Russia can dictate to and despoil our nation.

The good people of the world who cherish a dream of Brotherhood are being "sold down the river" by the Super World Slave State which the Zionists are cleverly, step by step, preparing through the United Nations.

"Our power in the present tottering conditions of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it."

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part I, Section 15.)

## ALGER HISS

### Svengali

Who uses hypnotic control over otherwise intelligent Americans.

ARCHITECT OF THE UNITED NATIONS — and — THE BETRAYAL AT YALTA.

Zionist tool who is so successful that he will be liquidated when the Zionists reveal themselves as the real POWER.

## HOW WOULD THE UNITED NATIONS TAKE OVER AMERICA

It has actually been rehearsed. Full details are given by John J. Daly in an article "U. N. Seizes, rules, American Cities," (National Republic, Sept. 1951.)

This recounts an actual trial run which took place in Culver City, Huntington Park, Inglewood, Hawthorne and Compton, California (part of Los Angeles County).

Troops, flying the blue rectangle flag of the United Nations (flag similar to the blue rectangle flag of Israel) took over these cities. They did this with a surprise move. . . Quote: "Throwing the mayor of the city in each case in jail, and locking up the Chief of Police and the Chief of the Fire Department. . . The citizens, were warned by a proclamation posted in front of the City Hall, that the area had been taken over by the armed forces of the United Nations."

So easy! The Experiment went through without a hitch! Let us remember that we have only 7% of the vote in the United Nations.



Isador Baruch  
Chief of Civil Service

LES  
RS OF ZION

most patient, the  
t evil PLOT the

F MANKIND

economy of the  
INTERNATIONAL

chine, financing,  
omoting war in

oting legislation  
ie the hands of

Y--SARNOFF

## HOW

"THEY" will do it:

"We shall create an intensi-  
fied centralization of Govern-  
ment in order to grip in our  
hands all the forces of the  
communitiy."

(Protocols of the Learned  
Elders of Zion, Part  
V, Sec. 1)



John Gates  
(Isidore Hagenstrich)  
Editor, Daily Worker

"THE STRICTLY  
CONCEALED UNDER-  
GROUND ATOMIC ES-  
PIONAGE IS PRIMARILY  
IN THE HANDS OF RUSSIAN  
KHAZAR ZIONISTS."  
Iron Curtain, Over America, by Beatty



Lewis L. Strauss  
Chairman of Atomic  
Commission



Hyman G. Rickover  
Chairman of Peacetime  
Atomic Energy Commission



Dr. Isidore Rabi  
Commissioner of Atomic  
Energy



Dr. E. Oppenheimer  
Former Atomic Energy  
Plant Boss



Murry Snyder  
Asst. Sec. of Defense  
Charge Public Relations

## PRESS AND COMMUNICATIONS

### WHAT IS THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE?

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part XI, Section 10)

ADL is camouflaged as a mild pleasant organization to promote love  
between Jew and Gentile.

The ADL is the Gestapo or the MVD of Zionist Conspiracy. It is  
supported by the Lehmans, Warburgs, Morgenthau, et al. It has secret  
agents in every community in America.

1. By stealth, by craft, by blackmail, it rules our newspapers and  
magazines, our publishers, our radio stations, our TV Channels.

2. It creates and promotes "Minority Groups" and sows the seed of  
race, color, and creed dissensions. Anti-segregation agitation is an ADL  
job. It has broken us up into a nation of quarrelling, wrangling, hating  
factions.

3. It sets up "Smear" and "Character Assassination" apparatus to  
destroy any individual who attempts to expose or fight the Zionist Con-  
spiracy. (General MacArthur, Joe McCarthy, James Forrestal, Adm. John  
Crommelin, etc.)

The "Smear" assignment to ADL was of vast importance. "Smear"  
effectively silences or discredits those who would save us; they have no  
outlet through Press or Radio to defend themselves.

"Through the Press we have gained the power to  
influence while remaining ourselves in the shade."  
(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part II, Sec-  
tion 5)

"Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control.  
... inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose  
offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will  
then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate  
to them."

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part XII, Sec. 4)

## TION

### 'ROJAN HORSE

magazine, Javits, now Senator from  
Us Open The Gates", asking for  
ears.



Jacob K. Javits

### VITS

of Columbia Committee,  
tee, Joint Committee on  
Military Academy.

crease of immigration to  
non-Gentile population of

gain

MAN inspired legislation  
nigrants (mostly Jews) to  
royed in the Korean War.  
ny immigrants as the law  
ws.

## OUR ATOMIC MATERIALS CAN BE MANIPULATED, GIVEN AWAY, ALLOCATED BY ZIONISTS!

World War II was forced on Germany by the Zionist  
International Bankers who squeezed Germany finan-  
cially for this purpose.

World War II was for the purpose of the Zionists  
doing to Germany what they did to Russia in World  
War I, causing revolution and establishing Communism.

World War III is being arranged by the Zionists  
in order to bring the entire world into Communism  
which is ZIONIST SUPER CAPITALISM, with the Zion-  
ists controlling the government.

## DANGER



David L.enthal  
First Chairman  
Atomic Energy Commission

## CONSPIRACY E GOVERNMENT

## ATOMIC ENERGY

# THEY BEHIND WORLD CONFUSION, WAR AND CHAOS.



# This Document Is An S.O.S. To Our LEADERS! SAVE US!

TELL US YOU ARE BEING BLACKMAILED, "REVERSED", COERCED, AND WE,  
THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, WILL STAND BEHIND YOU!

The Zionists caused F. D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland to the Communists and to divide Germany.... see the results.

FRANKFURTER, directing the State Department, gave China to the Communists and sent General MARSHALL, their stooge, to spend 13 months breaking down enemies of Communism in China.

BARUCH has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Elder Statesman" and "Advisor to Presidents". He pretends to be a patriot by advising America what it should do for protection against war crises which he and his gang has foisted on America in their plot. Never elected to public office but rules from behind the scenes.

By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smearing all newspapers and publications who do not kowtow to their wishes, and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Zionist plot behind the crisis.

EXCERPTS FROM

## PROTOCOLS

of the Meetings of the

### LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Translated from the Russian of NILUS by

VICTOR E. MARSDEN

(Formerly Russian Correspondent to "The Morning Post,"  
London, England)

### PRESS II

5. In the hands of the States of to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing our requirements supposed to be indispensable, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and to create discontent. It is in the Press that the triumph of freedom of speech finds its incarnation. But the *goyim* States have not known how to make use of this force; and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have got the *gold* in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us, though we have sacrificed many of our people. Each victim on our side is worth in the sight of God a thousand *goyim*.

### III

1. To-day I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole long path we have trodden is ready now to close its cycle of the Symbolic Snake, by which we symbolise our people.

### VII

4. The principal factor of success in the political is the secrecy

Mr. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the New York World, February 17th, 1921, put the case for Nilus tersely and convincingly thus:

The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. THEY FIT IT NOW.

### CORRUPT AND RULE

### IX

9. In order not to annihilate the institutions of the *goyim* before it is time we have touched them with craft and delicacy, and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanism. These springs lay in a strict but just sense of order; we have replaced them by the chaotic license of liberalism. We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the liberty of the person, but principally into education and training as being the cornerstones of a free existence.

10. We have fooled, bemused and corrupted the youth of the *goyim* by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be false although it is by us that they have been inculcated.

### United Nations the Zionist Super World Govt.

### V

By all these means we shall so wear down the GOYIM that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super Government. In place of the rulers of to-day we shall set up a boogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organisation will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world.

Communism-Zionist Offspring

# THE WHOLE WORLD IS CONFUSED!

THE ONLY PEOPLE

NOT CONFUSED IN THE WORLD TODAY

ARE THE ELDERS OF ZION

BERNARD BARUCH IS NOT CONFUSED

FELIX FRANKFURTER Is Not Confused

EDWARD M. WARBURG Is Not Confused

HERBERT LEHMAN Is Not Confused

ROBERT OPPENHEIMER Is Not Confused

DAVID LILLIENTHAL Is Not Confused

RABBI HILLEL SILVER Is Not Confused

LEWIS L. STRAUSS Is not Confused

SIDNEY WEINBURG Is Not Confused

JACOB JAVITS Is Not Confused

DAVID SARNOFF Is Not Confused

ARTHUR HAYS SULZBERGER IS NOT CONFUSED

CHARLES E. WYZANSKI, JR., IS NOT CONFUSED

THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE IS NOT CONFUSED

THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE IS NOT CONFUSED

THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS IS NOT CONFUSED

THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAY BE CONFUSED?

SHERMAN ADAMS MAY BE CONFUSED?

## PROTOCOLS

No alteration in the text of this translation has been made since it was first published.

### Human Freedom Debased

### III

20. The word "freedom" brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we come into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force which turns mobs into bloodthirsty beasts.

### Blackmail- A Vicious Weapon

### X

13. In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some "Panama" or other—then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honour connected with the office of president

### Plan Secrecy of the Plot

### XIII

5. When we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it at the end under our beneficent rule.

6. You will ever suspect then that ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE-MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES!

### V

4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other quirks, in all which the *goyim* understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain. Reared on analysis observation on

### Control of our Economy Planned

### VIII

2. We shall surround our government with a whole world of economists. That is the reason why economic sciences form the principal subject of the teaching given to the Jews. Around us again will be a whole constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists and—the main thing—millionaires, because in substance everything will be settled by the question of figures.

3. For a time, until there will no longer be any risk in entrusting responsible posts in our State to our brother-Jews, we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience to our instructions, must face criminal charges or disappear—this in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp.

### XX

1. To-day we shall touch upon the financial programme, which I put off to the end of my report as being the most difficult, the crowning and the decisive point of our plans. Before entering upon it I will remind you that I have already spoken before by way of a hint when I said that the sum total of our actions is settled by the question of figures.

### XXII

2. In our hands is the greatest power of our day—gold; in two days we can procure from our storehouses any quantity we may please.

### and it is happening today

### VII

1. The intensification of armaments, the increase of police

of its undertakings: the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat.

5. We must compel the governments of the *goyim* to take action in the direction favored by our widely-conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called "Great Power"—the Press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands.

## XII

8. Literature and journalism are two of the most important educative forces, and therefore our government will become proprietor of the majority of the journals. This will neutralise the injurious influence of the privately-owned press and will put us in possession of a tremendous influence upon the public mind

Liberalism = Communism = Zionism

## X

9. When we introduced into the State organism the poison of Liberalism its whole political complexion underwent a change. States have been seized with a mortal illness—blood-poisoning. All that remains is to await the end of their death agony.

## One Zionist World Via War

## II

1. It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international *agentur*; which possesses millions of eyes ever on the watch and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves.

## OUR PRESIDENT A VICTIM!

Since Ike was heard to mutter about the — blank — blank Jewish machine (in January 1957) he has had

1. A Growingly Bad Press
2. Been "manipulated" to "reverse" himself until the American people are dizzy.
3. Had his prestige with his fellow Americans subtly undermined in a number of devious ways.

## WHO NEXT?

Dr. Albert Hoffman, a Swiss Chemist and an admirer of Freud, has discovered a new drug considered exceptionally useful for subversive purposes. It can be used to induce insanity with suicidal tendencies to such a degree that the victim on an over-dose cannot resist the urge to commit suicide.

This drug is called "Lysergic Acid Diethylamide". Accompanying the report was a statement that experimentation in its use, "in a country other than Switzerland", resulted in nine suicides in one hospital in a period of two months. The "Mental Health" crowd will welcome this discovery, (American Mercury, August 1957)

## COMMUNISM ZIONIST OUTSPRING III

7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the workers from this oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists—to whom we always give support in accordance with an alleged brotherly rule (of the solidarity of all humanity) of our social masonry. The aristocracy, which enjoyed by law the labour of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy and strong. We are interested in just the opposite—in the diminution, the *killing out* of the *GOYIM*. Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings.

## Fluoridation-Tranquilizers-etc.

## X

19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of the expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES, by want, so that the *GOYIM* see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else.

## Filthy Literature

## XIV

5. In countries known as progressive and enlightened we have created a senseless, filthy, abominable literature. For some time after our entrance to power we shall continue to encourage its existence in order to provide a telling relief by contrast to the speeches, party programme, which will be distributed from exalted quarters of ours....

delicacies of fine calculation, in this species of skill we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the Jesuits alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organisation, while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organisation in the shade.

## XI

7. For what purpose then have we invented this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the *goy* without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain in a roundabout way what is for our scattered tribe unattainable by the direct road? It is this which has served as the basis for our organisation of SECRET MASONRY WHICH IS NOT KNOWN TO, AND AIMS WHICH ARE NOT EVEN SO MUCH AS SUSPECTED BY, THESE *GOY* CATTLE, ATTRACTED BY US INTO THE "SHOW" ARMY OF MASONIC LODGES IN ORDER TO THROW DUST IN THE EYES OF THEIR FELLOWS.

## Cripple the Nations by Loans

## XX

37. But it is a proof of the genius of our chosen mind that we have contrived to present the matter of loans to them in such a light that they have even seen in them an advantage for themselves.

## Planned Inflation or Depression

## XX

20. Economic crises have been produced by us for the *goyim* by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation. Huge capitals have stagnated, withdrawing money from States, which were constantly obliged to apply to those same stagnant capitals for loans. These loans burdened the finances of the State with the payment of interest and made them the bond slaves of these capitals....

## AMERICAN GENTILE MINORITY

## WHITE and COLORED

## WAKE UP

## REMEMBER MAJORITY OR MINORITY IS NOT A MATTER OF NUMBERS

## BUT OF

## MONEY-POWER-CONTROL

THE SUPREME COURT IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
RADIO AND TELEVISION ARE NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE PRESS IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
IMMIGRATION IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
EDUCATION IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
AMERICAN MEDICINE IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
LABOR IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE UNITED NATIONS IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL

## THE ZIONISTS ARE IN CONTROL!

"People and things change. Principles and Facts—Never. The Penalty Good Men Pay For Indifference To Public Affairs Is To Be Ruled By Evil Men."—Plato.

...and all an essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans. What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, besides ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to our interests, police and soldiers.

2. Throughout all Europe, and by means of relations with Europe, in other continents also, we must create ferment, discord and hostility. Therein we gain a double advantage. The first place we keep in check all countries, for they will know that we have the power whenever we like to create disorders, to restore order. All these countries are accustomed to see in us an indispensable force of coercion. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the politics by economic treaties, or loan obligations. In order to succeed in this we must use great cunning and penetration during negotiations and agreements, but, as regards what is called the "official language," we shall keep to the opposite tactics and assume the mask of honesty and complacency. In this way the peoples and governments of the *goyim*, whom we have taught to look only at the outside whatever we present to their notice, will still continue to accept us as the benefactors and saviours of the human race.

## Divide and Rule

## V

5. For a time perhaps we might be successfully dealt with by a coalition of the *GOYIM* of all the world: but from this danger we are secured by the discord existing among them whose roots are so deeply seated that they can never now be plucked up. We have set one against another the personal and national reckoning of the *goyim*, religious and race hatreds, which we have fostered into a huge growth in the course of the past twenty centuries. This is the reason why there is not one State which would anywhere receive support if it were to raise its arm, for every one of them must bear in mind that any agreement against us would be unprofitable to itself. We are too strong—there is no evading our power. The nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand in it.

## READ

## PATRIOTIC LITERATURE

## TO BE INFORMED

Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion .....	\$1.00
Federal Reserve Conspiracy .....	\$1.00
Jewish Anti-Communism .....	\$.50
Know Your Enemy by Major R. Williams .....	\$.50
Iron Curtain Over America, by Prof. John Beaty .....	\$4.00

\*\*\*\*\*

## COMING RED DICTATORSHIP with 50 photographs

25 copies .....	\$1.00
100 copies .....	\$3.00
500 copies .....	\$10.00

\*\*\*\*\*

Subscribe to COMMON SENSE, the Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper, published twice monthly

1 year .....	\$1.00
3 years .....	\$2.50
Samples on request — stamps appreciated	

\*\*\*\*\*

order from

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASS'N.

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

105-1901A7

File No. 100-35627-1A<sup>5</sup>

Date Received 3/19/61

From Mrs. Charles Leveck  
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By mail  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( )

Description: Addressed  
envelope to FBI containing  
issue of "Common Sense"

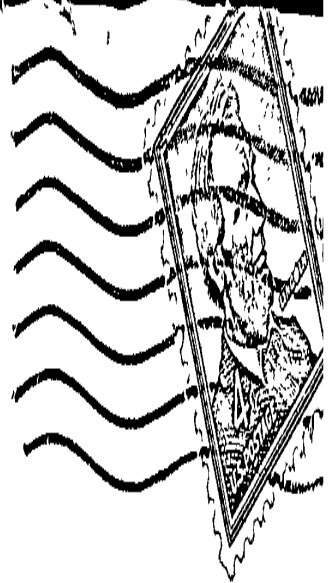
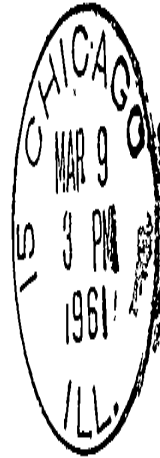
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED on this  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED envelope  
DATE 5/15/00 BY SP2ALM/ely

Redd 4/19-90  
from Chicago  
by ED 49

INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY

3510 W. Cortland Avenue Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. Charles Leveck  
3510 W. Cortland  
Chicago 47, Illinois



Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
536 South Clark  
Chicago, Illinois

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 3/19/02 BY SP7BLW/ky



**COMMUNISM IS TREASON!**

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

# Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM  
Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,  
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor,  
C. M. G. L.  
FOUNDER AND EDITOR

**SUBSCRIPTION RATES:**

Plain envelope, unsealed . . . \$1.  
Plain envelope, sealed . . . \$3.  
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 358 (16th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Feb. 1, 1961

Entered as Second Class Matter  
January 27, 1961, at the Post Office at Union, N. J.,  
under the Act of March 3, 1879

**FIVE CENTS**

## THE NEW FRONTIER CREEPING COMMUNISM SECURES NEW HOLD ON U.S.



Dean Rusk  
Secretary of State



Abraham A. Ribicoff (☆)  
Health, Education & Welfare



Arthur J. Goldberg (☆)  
Secretary of Labor



Douglas Dillon (☆) Lapowski  
Secretary of the Treasury

### NEW FRONTIER MARCHES ON

Let us who have opposed Jack Kennedy so vigorously trust that later we will be justified in supporting him.

Our Country faces by far the worst crisis since Columbus landed in America. The periods of World War 1 and 2 were not the least threat or of any concern what ever to us. Anyone who dares look for the truth will learn that the Zionists pushed us into these terrible wars by their influence on all forms of expression, especially newspapers. We were lied into these wars.

Unfortunately the Zionist-Jews now have complete control of our thoughts, as they control T.V. and Radio, the greatest instruments for slanting propaganda.

As we face this crisis, Kennedy is our President. Let's help him all we can when he is right, and pray he is right more times than wrong. It is his appointments that have been forced upon him, that we fear the most, for Kennedy is by far the smartest President we have had for many terms. In a year he will have learned much and we believe change his opinion greatly.

It is difficult to believe Kennedy will go as far down the Marxist road as his team plans on going. God forbid it will be too late, when Kennedy changes his course and fires some of his Marxist team. To be elected it was necessary for Kennedy to accept the support of aggressive, ruthless pressure groups who now demand to be paid off. They want a liberal hand in directing our people down the Socialist road to Communism. Lets hope our Country will not end up like China when General George (no combat time) Marshall, forced Chiang Kai-shek to accept a few Communists into his government. Dean Rusk, remember, was with Marshall.

### A FEW OF THE GROUPS THAT BACKED KENNEDY

Americans For Democratic Action,  
(A front for Marxist Jews)  
American Jewish Committee

### American Jewish Congress

Fabian Socialists with strong ties to Laski's London School of Economics and Harvard

David Dubinsky's Liberal Party and the Garment Workers Union

Walter Reuther's Machine

N. A. A. C. P.

C. O. R. E. (Congress of Racial Equality)  
Communist Fronts

### THREE KHAZARS IN CABINET

Abe Ribicoff, Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare. Reliable reports are that this is the heaviest Communist-infected Government agency—70%.

Arthur Goldberg, Secretary of Labor. He is Walter Reuther's righthand man. John and Bob Kennedy when conducting the labor rackets committee, white-washed Reuther and Dave Dubinsky.

Douglas Dillon (Lapowski) Secretary of Treasury, listed as an Episcopalian—Bernard Baruch was married by an Episcopalian Bishop.

Several years ago, Common Sense in commenting on a career man with the State Department listed him as a Jew. Several people in Pennsylvania wrote us that we were in error, that he lived in a town in Pennsylvania named after his family, and he was an Episcopalian. About a year later this man died and the National Jewish Post of Indianapolis & New York in an article on the front page, praised him as a Jew for all his life. The Jews knew more than the Episcopalsians. Three Hundred Thousand Jews, (Morranos) joined the Church in Spain, some becoming Priests and Bishops. Later, when they were expelled and escaped to England and France, (1492), they boasted they were trying to wreck the Church from within.

Douglas Dillon's father, Sam Lapowski, was a Polish Jew. He changed his name to Dillon. He was a member of Dillon,

### Head Co. International Bankers of Wall Street, "controlled" by Bernard Baruch.

Douglas Dillon was also with Dillon, Read Co., which has been deeply involved in arranging loans with reference to wars in Europe. Kennedy has said several times he would take up where F.D.R. left off. F.D.R. also appointed a Jew, Henry Morgenthau, Jr., as Secretary of the Treasury. He in turn appointed Communist-Jews to run the treasury, Harry Dexter White who committed suicide when exposed as a Communist by the H.U.A.C. Harold Glasser and V. Frank Coe were also Communists. They gave our money plates to the communists who printed hundreds of millions of money we redeemed. Morgenthau has been hiding in France for years to prevent examination by Congress.

Ted Sorensen, Special Counsel, Contact man and Speech Writer for President Kennedy. His father was a Unitarian, his mother a Jew. Unitarians are close to Jews, neither have any use for Christ. Sorensen's Deputy, Myer Feldman, White House aide, is also a Jew.

Pierre Salinger, Kennedy's Press Representative, father Jewish engineer, mother French Catholic.

Adlai Stevenson, (See his Red Record in Common Sense, issue No. 348), a Unitarian, Ambassador to United Nations. Jacob Arvey, Jewish political boss of Chicago brought Stevenson into politics and made him governor of Illinois. Arvey is the power behind Adlai. Eleanor Roosevelt with 100 Communist Fronts to her credit and the organized political Jews are behind Adlai. Practically all the Reds and Communists backed him for nomination for President.

Newton N. Minow, a Jew, Chairman of Federal Communication Commission (FCC), is a Law partner of Adlai Stevenson.

George W. Ball, Under-Secretary of State for Economic Affairs, is also a Law partner

—o— Please turn to page 3 —o—

DATE 5/12/62 BY SP-10  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

# Looking Back At McCarthy

by Denis Grant and Paul Ross  
This INTELLIGENCE Supplement  
December, 1960

is taken from **THE WORD**, a pictorial magazine published at Donamon, Roscommon, Eire.

The word smear, like many other American words, is short and snappy, yet perfectly accurate in its connotation. It denotes a comprehensive method of abuse by every organ of publicity—press, radio, TV, etc.—which is unleashed by Communists against a selected anti-Communist and is then parroted in parrot fashion by the many transmission belts that comprise numerous liberal and pseudo-intellectual publicists. This vilification is persistent and devastating in its effects on the victim. Nothing is too vile for the work of covering the anti-Communist in opprobrium! Har, hypocrite, foul-mouthed, biased, coward, brute, fascist, Hitler-like—the list of epithets used is almost unlimited.

No anti-Communist was ever smeared so much, so widely and so successfully in this way as the late Senator Joseph McCarthy of Wisconsin. Even today, three years after his death, his calumniators are still at work. Richard Rovere, former editor of the American Communist periodical *New Masses*, recently published a book entitled *Senator Joe McCarthy*, which ranks as a classic in smear and character assassination. All the smear epithets listed here and many more are to be found in Rovere's book and in the many laudatory reviews of it which have appeared in various papers. Even some Catholic writers have been duped into accepting and spreading the Communist propaganda about McCarthy. Christopher Hollis, reviewing Rovere's book in the *Observer*, wrote: "McCarthy was a foul-mouthed, braying brute, who . . . did without pretence of believing his own lies . . . he tempted to compare him with Hitler." Donald McCartney denounced him in *Hibernia* as "insincere . . . the unscrupulous politician . . . his vulgar tongue . . . lied shamelessly . . . He bluffed and he bullied . . . the whole nation groaned under him." *Laetitia Fairfield* described him in the *Catholic Herald* as a "crooked Senator" with "an astounding facility in the technique of the multiple untruth . . . making his fortune by scrappy speculation and drinking himself to death," whose "antics were blackening his country's good name."

In regards to smears like these it is well to recall what Bishop Lucey of Cork stated after his return from a visit to America during the height of the campaign while McCarthy was still alive. "We in Ireland were sadly misinformed about some things in the U.S.A.," said Bishop Lucey. "For instance Senator McCarthy and McCarthyism, which have been pilloried so unmercifully here. People I met in America were shocked at the way McCarthy has been condemned, without a hearing, in Ireland. To represent Senator McCarthy, as has been done in this country, as a disreputable and discredited witchhunter is just gross misrepresentation."

"Beyond mischief," says Rovere, in his smear book, McCarthy "never accomplished anything." Let us see.

Joe McCarthy, the fourth of the seven children of Tim and Bridget McCarthy, was born in Wisconsin in 1908. His parents were small farmers who had to struggle hard to make ends meet. After school the children helped on the farm and on Sundays they walked seven miles each way to Mass in Appleton, the nearest town. At fourteen Joe left school and worked at various jobs from poultry keeping to truck driving. He soon realised that his lack of education was a serious handicap, so he attended classes, paying his fees by doing all sorts of menial work. In due course he went to the Jesuit Marquette University and qualified as a

— McCarthyism is Americanism —



Senator Joseph McCarthy

lawyer; he was elected a Circuit Judge at thirty, the youngest in the history of Wisconsin.

When America entered the war McCarthy, being a judge, could have claimed exemption from active service; instead he volunteered for the Marines, the toughest U.S. fighting force. He was assigned to the Intelligence Department at home, but after some time he insisted on going to the Pacific, where he took part in many dive-bombing exploits. After the war he was elected Republican senator for Wisconsin beating his Democrat opponent by more than 300,000 votes.

The infiltration of Communists and their fellow-travellers into influential positions in the United States began in 1933 when Pres. Roosevelt gave diplomatic recognition to Soviet Russia. His reversal of American foreign policy opened the gates to swarms of Communist agents; and when he was warned of this in Congress as far back as 1938, Roosevelt replied: "There is nothing wrong with the Communists in this country; several of the best friends I have are Communists." During and after the war, in which Russia was America's ally, the situation was naturally much worse. The activities of Communist agents became more blatant until the whole nation was shocked by the disclosures in the Alger Hiss case.

Louis Budenz, the convert who was formerly editor of the *Communist Daily Worker*, summed up the position well when he wrote: "Communism has won victories in the United States, not in the countries it has conquered. Poland was betrayed in Washington through the counsels of Alger Hiss, Harry Hopkins and others of their ilk." So too was Central Europe sold to Stalin at Yalta and half of Korea was let fall to the Communists. In 1949 by the U.S. State Dept. on the advice of Owen Lattimore, who said, "Let Korea fall, but do not let it look as though we pushed it."

Among others who helped the spread of Communist terrorism were Harry Dexter White, the Communist spy who became Assistant Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, and Joseph P. Davies, U.S. Ambassador to Moscow, who stated: "The word of honour of the Soviet Government is as safe as the Bible. Communism is protecting the Christian world of free men." Fancy that now!

American Communists and their liberal fellow-travellers were being rewarded on a grand scale, while patriots like Gen. MacArthur, who was rated the greatest general of the war, were driven from public life by smear and calumny. People asked themselves how could these things happen, how could the most powerful nation on earth come to bow before Communism? "There was a man in Washington," wrote Father Richard Glinder, one of the editors of *Our Sunday Visitor*, America's largest Catholic paper, "who kept asking himself these same questions—Joseph McCarthy. Like the rest

of us he was baffled, but, unlike the rest of us, he was in a position to do something about it. He was a United States Senator."

One of the stock-in-trade charges made against McCarthy by his detractors is, believe it or not, that he failed to uncover even a single Communist! For the unthinking the implication is, of course, that he was an irresponsible demagogue and "witch-hunter" who went about indicting innocent people. The charge, though clever, is untrue, for McCarthy did in fact, uncover card-carrying members of the Communist Party. Yet much more dangerous to the free world than actual Communists are liberals and fellow-travellers, scores of whom were uncovered by McCarthy. "We must always remember," said Dimitroff head of the Communist International, "that one sympathizer is worth more than a dozen Communists. A university professor or writer who defends or leads himself to the interests of the Soviet Union is worth more than a thousand party members." And J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the F.B.I., has warned that "our danger from actual Communist agents is far surpassed by the danger from vast numbers of American pseudo-liberals who carry the ball for the Communists in every play." For obvious reasons most Communist subversives in the U.S. Government departments and armed forces never wear red shirts or carry party cards in their pockets. Yet the truth is that when McCarthy was Chairman of the Senate Sub-Committee for investigating subversive activities, he did in fact uncover actual Communist Party members. One of them, Annie Lee Moss, was actually employed in carrying secret Government messages to and from the code room in the Pentagon itself. There was too the case of Edward Rothchild and 35 other Communist agents who worked in the most secret section of the Government Printing Office, where the secret codes and hydrogen-bomb documents were printed. McCarthy discovered that from 1944 they had delivered to Russia: currency, plates, ink and printing materials worth \$238 million. Then there was William Remington, a Communist who was in charge of export licences in the Department of Commerce and who withheld vital licences from shipments to Nationalist China at a critical time. Although his treachery was known to the authorities, he retained his key post until he was exposed by McCarthy.

Many attempts have likewise been made to discredit McCarthy's list of suspects in the State Department, but the fact remains that it was because of his investigations that most of these 81 State Department employees were dismissed for cause to resign. He also uncovered Owen Lattimore — an adviser of State Department employees! — who was later branded by both Democrats and Republicans as "a conscious, articulate instrument of the Communist conspiracy."

But the most important investigation McCarthy conducted was probably that at the U.S. Army's secret radar laboratories at Fort Monmouth, where at least 9 Communist agents were uncovered. Here too the notorious atom spy Julius Rosenberg worked for 5 years — he and his wife were later executed for giving the secrets of the atom bomb to Russia. Stevens, Defence Minister in the U.S. Government, and other military authorities stated that if McCarthy had only exposed even one potential spy at Fort Monmouth he would have performed a tremendous service to his country.

Before McCarthy began his investigation, Communists and their agents could not be removed from their key positions no matter how strong the evidence against them; for neither Military Intelligence nor FBI reports could be legally invoked against them. But McCarthy's Senate Sub-Committee changed all that, as witnesses had to testify before it under oath. Many, knowing their

Please turn to page 2

## THE NEW FRONTIER

— (Continued from Page 1) —

of Stevenson, served under Henry Morgenthau when he was Secretary of the Treasury.

Willard Wirtz, Under-Secretary of Labor — Stevenson Law partner.

William McCormick Blair, Stevenson Law partner, will be offered a Diplomatic Post unless he follows Adlai to the U.N. in some capacity.

J. Edward Day, Postmaster General, former administrative assistant to Adlai Stevenson. Believed to be a stooge of Jake Arvey.

Dean Rusk, Secretary of State, formerly President of Rockefeller Foundation. When Alger Hiss was exposed as a communist spy, he resigned as President of Carnegie Peace Foundation and recommended Dean Rusk for the job. Rusk was an active member of the Institute of Pacific Relations, (IPR) exposed by the late Senator Joseph McCarthy as a nest for communist spies and sympathizers.

This organization was saturated with communists. The Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee reported in 1952 that I.P.R. was used by communists and those who controlled it were all either communists or pro-communists. Rusk is also a Rhodes Scholar.

The following excerpts from the book **THE CHINA STORY** by Freda Utley, speak for themselves: Page 121.

It is important here to call attention to the manner in which the members of the "progressive" group in Washington and New York managed to replace each other in important positions inside the Administration. For instance after Alger Hiss resigned from the State Department to become Director of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Dean Acheson recommended Dean Rusk to take Hiss's place as Director of the Office of Special Affairs. Rusk had formerly served under Jos. E. Johnson who, as Chief of the Division of International Security Affairs, under the Special Political Affairs Office, had been chief assistant to Alger Hiss. In 1949, Rusk stepped higher up the ladder of preferment, becoming First Assistant, and then Deputy Under Secretary of State. Today, Johnson, who resigned from the State Department in 1947, to return to teaching at Williams College, holds the position with the Carnegie Endowment held by Alger Hiss when he was indicted for perjury.

Dean Rusk may be wholly free of any communist sympathies, but he has proved that he must be classed among the dupes of the Chinese communists. Not even MaoTse-tung or Stalin ever ventured to give such a clean bill of health to the Chinese communists as he. On June 14, 1950, Dean Rusk told the World Affairs Council conference of the University of Pennsylvania, that the Chinese "Revolution" is "not Russian in essence" and "does not aim at dictatorship." He went further than almost any other State Department official in his desire to represent the Chinese communists as good liberals who follow the American ideal. For he said that "the Revolution in China" is comparable "to the American revolt against the British."

Page 122: Furthermore, in the Korean crisis Dean Rusk appealed strongly in support of an appeasement policy. In a speech on November 15, 1950, he made it quite clear that if only the communists would limit their demands, we would be happy to forget how many American soldiers they had killed and give them assurances they needed that the United States had no intention whatsoever of contesting communist

rule over China. He said: "We do not know what Chinese intentions are. It is of the greatest importance to find out whether the Chinese have limited objectives which are negotiable in character, or unlimited objectives which by their very nature are not negotiable." Dismissing as of no consequence all the evidence that the Chinese communist Party acts on Moscow's instructions, Dean Rusk said that "we do not know" whether communist intervention in Korea is part of a pattern of "world-wide aggressiveness, we do not know the real explanation." Of course, no one can ever know anything if all evidence contrary to his hopes is dismissed as non-existent.

### More Appointees

Chester Bowles, extreme leftist, Asst. Secretary of State.

Robert McNamara, Secretary of Defense, former president of Ford Motor Co. and previous professor at Harvard. Sidney Weinberg, is the big power with Ford Motor and Ford Foundation.

Paul H. Nitze, Assistant Secretary of Defense, Harvard man, formerly with Dillon Read Company.

G. Mennen Williams, Asst. Secretary of State, in charge of Africa, as far left as he can get without carrying a communist card.

Orville L. Freeman, Secretary of Agriculture, a front man for leftist Hubert Humphrey.

Edward Gudeman, Jew, Under-Secretary of Commerce, is from Lehman Bros., N.Y. International Bankers; a Harvard man.

Jerome B. Wiesner, Jew, Special Assistant on Science and Technology.

Byron White, Deputy Attorney-General; Rhodes Scholar.

McGeorge Bundy, Special Assistant for National Security; Harvard Professor.

Charles J. Hitch, Chief Financial Officer in Defense Department; from Harvard and a Rhodes Scholar.

Professor Abram Chayes, Jew; Legal Advisor to State Department; Harvard professor.

Thomas K. Finletter, U.S. Ambassador to NATO; his wife is a Jew and Finletter is extremely close to Herbert Lehman and Eleanor Roosevelt.

Louis F. Oberdorfer, Jew; Assistant Attorney-General in charge of Tax Division.

James M. Landis, former professor of Harvard, in charge of reorganization of federal departments. He is an extreme leftist.

Paul A. Freund, Jew, professor at Harvard, appointed Civil Rights Advisor.

Archibald Cox, professor at Harvard, appointed Labor Advisor.

Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., Jew, professor at Harvard; special advisor in White House. One of the main wheels of the Americans for Democratic Action (ADA).

Dean Acheson, adviser on NATO. He was main influence with Truman in the firing of General MacArthur. Attorney to communist Poland; said he would not turn his back on Alger Hiss.

Professor Walt W. Rostow, Jew, advisor on Foreign Policy.

Edward R. Murrow, director of United States Information Agency which controls the Voice of America. Has a soft-on-communism record. In 1935 after communism had been operating 18 years, Edward R. Murrow was recruiting American Teachers to attend Moscow Summer School where he also attended. His activity was exposed by the Hearst Press, Feb. 3, 1935.

Adam Yarmolinski, Asst. to Secretary of Defense, in charge of selecting personnel. At

Harvard in 1939-43, he founded and edited a publication known as Harvard "Yardling" which was regarded as presenting the student's view of the Young Communist League.

Robert C. Weaver, Negro Administrator of the Federal Housing and Home Finance Agency. At the time of appointment he was chairman of the board of NAACP.

Robert C. Weaver has been tied up with communism for thirty years, belongs to a list of communist fronts and is now in position to place thousands of reds on the Government payroll as was done by communist heads of departments under F.D.R., who opened wide the gates to communists.

John Kenneth Galbraith, Ambassador to India. Professor at Harvard — a Fabian Socialist.

Walter W. Heller, Jew, Kennedy's Economic Advisor.

Mortimer Caplin, Jew, Commissioner of Internal Revenue.

### THE INAUGURATION

The inauguration apparently was carefully planned, careful enough to be sure Jesus Christ was not mentioned.

We were sure our Savior's name would not be mentioned, but we listened attentively. Cardinal Cushing made a long talk, the Episcopal Minister, the Rabbi, the President and others with well selected words meant to impress us. We were reminded of the crisis our country faces, but not a word about Christ, who we will certainly need if we are to survive. They dared not mention our Lord's name. Kennedy dares not mention Jesus Christ before any public gathering, not only as long as he is president, but as long as he wishes to hold any office. The Jews forbid this name being mentioned by any public speaker in states where they are powerful.

A number of Christian clergy have told us they have been warned before making a public address, "Do NOT mention Jesus Christ."

God is OK with Jews, for their God is Lucifer they hold as a brother of Christ. And they propagate Brotherhood on us. We are not brothers in blood or under Jesus Christ. This was a Christian country now we dare not mention the father of Christianity. The spineless waterdowned Christians.

### SUMMING UP THE APPOINTMENTS

Harvard, the Marxist incubator, stands out prominently—then Rhodes Scholars.

In the Daily Worker of April 25, 1956, writer Joseph Clark in referring to Harvard University described it as "that great center of international communism". They should know as the Worker is the official communist publication.

Jews say they are only 3% of the population. On this basis they do well in Washington. Not one of the appointees has distinguished himself as opposing or exposing communism.

Most of them have a record of being soft on communism and a Marxist educational background. A few we believe are communists.

Such is Kennedy's team, yet he tells us we face a serious threat. From whom?

Sizing up this administration in its efforts to stop communism and turn the tide, it appears we are sending the same crowd to put out the fire that started the fire in the first place. It was the New Deal gang that saved communism and gave it world strength. Kennedy says the New Frontier is a continuation of F.D.R.'s New Deal.

Read over these appointments again. Note the important key spots held by Jews, Harvard Socialist eggheads and Adlai Stevenson and his five associates.

**Read and pass on!**



## - McCARTHY -

— Continued from page 2 —

evidence would incriminate them, had recourse to the expedient of invoking the Fifth Amendment of the Constitution, though, of course, they thereby established a prima facie case against themselves.

The term McCarthyism was used for the first time in the Daily Worker of May 4, 1950, by Gus Hall, Secretary of the American Communist Party. "I urge all Communist party members and all anti-fascists," he wrote, "to yield second place to none in the fight to rid our country of the fascist poison of McCarthyism." And Political Affairs, which lays down the party line for all U.S. Communists, stated: "This means the fight against all manifestations of McCarthyism." Louis Budenz, who explained "to the Communists McCarthyism means any attempt to curb this conspiracy," stated that "a considerable segment of American public opinion is being thought-controlled on McCarthyism." Many Catholic papers and their readers have also echoed the Communist cry of McCarthyism and joined in denouncing the Senator without realizing that they were thus serving the cause of Communism. In a sermon on this Communist conditioning in America, Bishop O'Gara, C.P., who was imprisoned by the Chinese Communists for two years, has stated: "Perhaps by far the most disquieting factor to me has been the miasma of pseudo-liberalism which seems to have gained acceptance even in Catholic quarters. It is reflected in print, in periodicals widely read by Catholics and enjoying an otherwise fine reputation for the defence of Catholic principles. It has muddled the well-springs of thought even in our Catholic classrooms." Communists everywhere spread slogans and lies through the non-Communist press and as a result their false labels are accepted as non-Communist in origin. This clever technique was never used more effectively than in the smearing of Joe McCarthy, when fuzzy-minded dupes and liberal intelligentsia vied with one another in condemning the "Fascist monster of McCarthyism."

Some liberals and their dupes say that it was what they call McCarthy's methods to which they mainly objected. Christopher Hollis wrote that he had "a virulent talent for abuse against which responsible people have not the courage to stand up." McCarthy himself stated: "I do not much mind the Communists screaming about my methods. They are under orders to do just that. But it makes me ill when I hear self-proclaimed liberals, too lazy to do their own thinking, parrot over and over this Communist Party line."

What is the truth about McCarthy's character and methods? Take the Communist view first. Here are some of the things Rovere writes about him in the book that has been the source of most of the recent newspaper smears: "McCarthy, though a demon himself, was not a man possessed by demons . . . He was a prince of hatred . . . a low mean fellow . . . foul-mouthed . . . this ogreish creature . . . He was a vulgarian . . . a man to whom anything presentable in skirts . . . a weakness for liquor . . . wenching . . . gambling . . . He invented a military record for himself, though that was a mere tissue of lies . . . There have been descriptions of him having spent his last years in a broken alcoholic stupor . . . But he was not always drunk . . . he did not devote his life to drinking . . . Did he . . . 'drink himself to death?' One way, or another, he probably did . . . He died, then, because he could not lay off liquor . . . He made little pretence to religion or to any species of moral rectitude." If some sort of Nobel Prize is ever given for slander and scurrility, Rovere's smear classic should surely qualify for it.

Let us now consider the testimony of some reliable non-Communists on McCarthy. Patrick F. Scanlon, editor of The Tablet, official New York Catholic newspaper, who was "a close friend of the late Senator for

almost ten years," stated: "Senator McCarthy was a practical Catholic, he never missed Sunday Mass; he made a visit to the Blessed Sacrament nearly every afternoon; he was married to a charming girl whom he converted before he married her." And the famous American journalist Father James M. Gillis, C.S.P., formerly editor of The Catholic World, wrote: "I think the Senator did his duty and no more than his duty; that he acted not only legally, but conscientiously and that he conducted himself with great restraint in the face of outrageous abuse. I have read all that Senator McCarthy has written, I have had conversation with him at considerable length, but I have never heard him use such vicious language as that of the editor of the World-Telegram. A friend of mine, a publicist of distinction has made a point of hearing all of McCarthy's speeches in the Senate. He tells me that Joe always speaks moderately, is tolerant, patient and gentlemanly." Alistair Cooke, the well-known radio and press correspondent, stated that McCarthy was "patient with witnesses whose FBI files would give innocent citizens the creeps. He has consistently protected the anonymity of highly suspect witnesses." It was Cooke too who gave us this very accurate definition of the Communist term McCarthyism: "McCarthyism may be defined as putting the searchlight on a Red, who then turns around with the support of friends in the press and radio and hurls smear-and witch-hunting charges at the man with the searchlight, demanding that he be arrested for disturbing the peace!"

Regarding the Communist smear that McCarthy terrorized America with his witch-hunting, Cardinal Spellman stated: "Judging from the hysterical tone of the criticism, one would imagine that it is no longer possible in America to keep one's good name. No American uncontaminated by Communism has lost his good name because of Congressional hearings . . . into Communist activities . . . There are strong reasons for these inquiries and we thank God that they have begun while there is still time to do something about it. The anguished cries and protests against McCarthyism are not going to dissuade Americans from their desire to see Communists exposed and removed from positions where they can carry out their nefarious plans." And when Cardinal Cushing was asked what he thought about McCarthy, he replied: "The whole thing depends on how you look at Communism. If you look upon it as one of the greatest evils that has ever attempted to undermine Western civilization, naturally you do everything you can to save our way of life from the inroads of this evil."

Like many other political figures the world over, McCarthy may have been flamboyant, fond of publicity and perhaps imprudent at times. But he was certainly not the "hideous magician," who "united in a terrible force, all the bestial rancours and dark passions which lurk . . . beneath the crust of society," that Hugh Trevor-Roper, the Oxford History Professor, made him out to be in his smear review of Rovere's book in The Sunday Times.

In spite of all the vicious smears he hurled at McCarthy, Rovere, does admit in his book that McCarthy was "incapable of true rancour, spite and animosity." There is an interesting instance of this in McCarthy's own book: "I 'exposed' Time for gross, deliberate lying," he wrote. "There is nothing personal about my exposing the depth to which this magazine will sink in using deliberate falsehoods to destroy anyone who is hurting the Communist cause." McCarthy also wisely remarked that it is more important to expose a liar who has a newspaper or magazine at his disposal to disseminate his poison than one who has not.

With a good measure of success, Joe McCarthy tried, almost single-handedly, to expose the infiltration of Communists into key positions in the most powerful non-Communist country in the world. He did not attack Communism, as so many are content to do, with mere pious cant; no,

he sought to unmask its agents as they operated in specific places, and he tried to uncover their sponsors. That was his crime in the eyes of the Communists and for that they marked him down for destruction. In doing so, the Communists and their fellow-travellers did everything possible to ensure that a public figure, especially in America, would never again attempt to expose them. That was the real purpose behind their cry of McCarthyism. And with this aim they waged the most successful propaganda campaign the world has probably yet seen. The measure of their victory may be gauged by the recent statement of J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the FBI, that "beyond any doubt secret Communist agents have worked themselves into thousands of strategic positions" in American life today, "ready to step out and act for Russia when the time comes." For all really effective exposure of their espionage rings and agents has now been stopped, he says, "by smearing into death, defeat, retirement or despair those legislators who were most determined to expose them."

Following a short illness, Joe McCarthy died on May 2, 1957. Nation-wide sympathy was expressed to his widow, Mrs. Jean McCarthy, in the form of over 110,000 messages of condolence and more than 34,000 Mass cards. Solemn Pontifical Mass was offered for him in the Cathedral in Washington by Archbishop O'Boyle of Washington, and in his oration Mgr. Cartwright, Rector of the Cathedral, stated: "Senator McCarthy filled in the last few years a role which will be more and more honoured as history unfolds its record . . . this man saw Communism clearly and knew that it was an evil with which there can be no compromise . . . he had the fortitude to stand alone . . . We take leave in our humble way of the Senator and public man, of the friend . . . But we also take leave in our Christian way of a brother Christian who has gone to God . . . And we feel confident that in God's place under God's love there will be rest for the weary, reward for the faithful and honour for the brave."

The Communist party line on Joe McCarthy and McCarthyism, especially as presented by Richard Rovere and the duped reviewers of his smear classic, has been given much publicity everywhere. Here you have been able, probably for the first time, to hear the other side of the story. You can now judge which is the truth.

## KEYNES AT HARVARD

by Veritas Foundation  
(A group of distinguished Harvard graduates).

Here in simple language is a concise history of the Socialist and Fabian Movement in England and America. You will no longer wonder why Harvard has produced men like Alger Hiss, Walter Lippmann, Harry Dexter White, after reading this factual book.

A blueprint of what the next four years might be, if Kennedy is influenced by his Harvard braintrust, is given in detail. This is must reading with a Harvard man in the White House.

Paper cover

114 pages, indexed

Price \$2.00

Order from—

Christian Educational Assn.

## Common Sense\*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$1.00

100 Copies — 3.00

500 Copies — 10.00

## Common Sense\*

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Christian Educational Assn.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.

\*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office



rec'd 4/19/60  
from Chicago  
by FBI

105-19101A18

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/19/07 BY 2241/MLJ  
on the envelope  
by 2241/MLJ

File No. 100-35627-1A1

Date Received 3/4/59

From Dun & Bradstreet  
(Name of contributor)

Chicago, Ill.  
(Address of contributor)

By Robert J. Dulan  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )

No (☒)

Description:

Analytical report  
of Dun & Bradstreet  
concerning Transo  
Envelope Co.

see serial #5

# ANALYTICAL REPORT

**RATING  
UNCHANGED**

D U N & B R A D S T R E E T , I N C .

26x24  
ARVEY CORPORATION

(A) CD 2 JULY 3, 1958  
MFRS AUTOMOTIVE FOUNDATION CHICAGO 18 ILLINOIS  
MATERIALS, FLEXIBLE PACKAGING 2462 N KINBALL AVE  
ENVELOPES AND CUSTOM LAMINATORS

Joseph Regenstein Jr., Chairman of the Board	Robert S. Shaplor	- Vice President
Robert S. Hartman	- President	Henry Sonheim
John Eggum	- Vice Pres. & Treas	Walter Winter
Alvin Koessler	- Vice Pres	Louis A. McLean
		- Secretary

DIRECTORS: John Eggum, Robert S. Hartman, Joseph Regenstein Jr., Robert S. Shapiro and John Hoffman.

RATING: Aa A1 Also Branches

STARTED: 1905 (See History)  
NET WORTH: \$11,443,022

PAYMENTS: Discount - Prompt  
SALES: Eight figures

## SUMMARY

THIS DELAWARE CORPORATION CONTINUES A BUSINESS STARTED IN 1905 AND OPERATED SUCCESSFULLY THROUGHOUT. BALANCE SHEETS HAVE LONG REVEALED A STRONG AND LIQUID CONDITION TO BE MAINTAINED. BANK RELATIONS ARE FAVORABLE AND SUPPLIERS REPORT DISCOUNTS EARNED OR PAYMENTS PROMPT.

## HISTORY

STARTED: Under Illinois laws 1905 as Regenstein-Veeder Co. Corporate name was changed to R.V. Co., and subsequently to Arvey Corporation. Effective August 31, 1955 this Delaware corporation succeeded to the assets and assumed the liabilities relating to the manufacture of fibre automotive parts, flexible packaging, laminating, advertising displays and envelopes of the predecessor Arvey Corporation (Illinois). The remainder of the assets, business and liabilities were retained by Arvey Corporation (Illinois) which amended its charter changing its name to Velsicol Chemical Corporation.

INCORPORATED: Delaware laws August 8, 1955 as R-Vee Corporation. Corporate name changed August 22, 1955. Licensed in Illinois August 25, 1955.

Authorized Capital Stock: 1,000,000 shares of \$1 par value common stock.

Outstanding Capital Stock: 673,615 shares

Predecessor Corporation Acquisitions: 1947, through an exchange of capital stock Fibre Forming Corporation, Olean, N.Y. Transo Envelope Company, Ward Paper Co., Inc., and Prairie River Improvement & Boom Co., Merrill Wisc and Velsicol Corporation. 1950 purchased the Memphis Tenn. plant of Hayden Corporation. 1952 Fibre Forming Corporation, Transo Envelope Company and Velsicol Corporation were merged into Arvey Corporation.

Present Corporation Acquisitions: June 1957, acquired the name, merchandise and equipment of Sol-O-Life Laminating Corp. Manufacturers of laminated material 14301 NorthWest Avenue, Chicago, Illinois.

Joseph Regenstein, Sr., a son of the founder of this business appeared as chairman of the Board and President until his death on October 14, 1957. \$150,000 was carried on his life with the corporation as beneficiary. He was succeeded as Chairman of the Board by his son Joseph Regenstein, Jr., former vice president, and currently Robert S. Hartman former Executive Vice president succeeded to the presidency. John Huffman a vice president of the Continental Illinois National Bank of Chicago, was elected a director.

MANAGEMENT & CONTROL: The estate of the late Joseph Regenstein, Sr., is reported to own more than 75% of the outstanding capital stock. The remainder is owned by the Regenstein family and by the other officers and directors. Insurance of an unstated amount is carried on the lives of certain of the officers for the benefit of the corporation.

(CONTINUED)

CHICAGO ILLINOIS  
JULY 3, 1958

HISTORY: (Cont'd)

Joseph Regenstein Jr., born 1920, married, is a son of the president and a grandson of the founder of this business. He has been active in the management for years.

Robert S. Hartman, born 1918, married, a son in law of Joseph Regenstein Sr., joined Transo Envelope Co. 1941; 1946 elected vice president; 1950 president; 1943-46 served in U.S. Army 1952 when Transo Envelope was merged into Arvey Corporation (Illinois) he was elected vice-president in charge of Transo Envelope Division.

John Eggum, born 1913, married, is an accountant by profession and joined this company in 1932. He was secretary and treasurer for a number of years until 1954 when he was elected vice-president and treasurer.

Alvin Koessler is in charge of western sales of the Transo Envelope Division. Robert S. Shapiro, born 1911, married, joined Transo Envelope Co., 1950 He is a graduate engineer and an attorney by profession and is a partner in Associated Business Consultants, Chicago. He is active in the Transo Envelope Co., 1950. Henry Sonheim, born 1904, married, joined Transo Envelope Co., 1935, elected vice president 1950. Elected vice-president Arvey Corporation 1952, He is in charge of eastern sales of Transo Envelope Division.

Walter Winter, born 1906, married, joined the business in 1928. He is manager of the Jersey City plant. Louis A. McLean is an attorney and was assistant secretary until 1954 when he was elected secretary. John Hoffman is a vice president of the Continental Illinois National Bank of Chicago.

Through the stock interests of certain of its officers and directors, this corporation is affiliated with Velsicol Chemical Corporation, 330 E. Grand Ave., Chicago 11 Illinois, an Illinois corporation chartered in 1905, it manufactures solid and liquid resins, saturates, solvents, chlorine, caustic soda, insecticides and insecticide solvents. Inter-company relations are understood to be confined to moderate merchandise transactions which are settled monthly. It is stated that there are no inter-company transactions such as advances, endorsements, guarantees and/or loans, except that Arvey Corporation is guarantor of the straight paper loan of Velsicol Chemical Corporation. Velsicol Chemical Corporation's December 31, 1957 balance sheet revealed a net worth of \$10,153,070 and a favorable financial condition.

OPERATION-LOCATION

Products: Manufacturers and converters of paper and paper products (SIC #2694)- laminated film and coated materials (#2691); flexible packaging materials and advertising displays (#3971) and custom laminates and prints all types of film, foil, paper, cloth, such as cellophane, polyethylene, acetate, mylar and pilofilm.

Divisions: In its operations, this company has the following divisions:

(1) Automotive Division: This division has plants at Detroit, Michigan and Jersey City, New Jersey. It manufactures fibre and paperboard parts, dash liners, trunk linings, sun visors, glove boxes, door risers and plain and coated cardboard parts.

(2) Fibre Forming Division: This division operates the plant at Olean, New York and manufactures fibre board products and formed fibre materials. The products are used in the manufacture of waste baskets and formed fibre protection shipping devices and for a variety of other uses.

(CONTINUED)

CHICAGO ILLINOIS  
JULY 3, 1958

OPERATION-LOCATION (cont'd)

(3) Transo Envelope Division: This division manufactures envelopes of all kinds with plants at Chicago, Jersey City N.J. and Glendale, California.

(4) Packaging and Laminating Division: This division manufactures flexible packaging materials and does custom printing for packaging and for point of sale purposes.

(5) Ward Paper Company Division: This division manufactures bleached sulphite writing paper, paper envelope manufacturing, sulphite bond and other sulphite specialties. A plant located at Merrill Wisconsin. Ward Paper Company (Inc) was operated as a wholly owned subsidiary of Arvey Corporation until August 30, 1957 and when it was dissolved and operations continued as a division.

Distribution: Fibre board products are sold to airplanes and automobile manufacturers, stationers, and manufacturers of varied lines of products. Packaging or point of sale materials are sold to manufacturers, jobbers and wholesalers of all descriptions. The glass substitute goes primarily to the agricultural trade. Envelopes are sold to all types of businesses and governmental bodies.

Number of Accounts: upward of 5,000.

Territory: Nationwide.

Export Sales: To dollar markets throughout the world.

Terms of Sale: 2-10th prox, net 15th prox, net 10th and 25th prox and net 30 days.

Salesmen: over 100

Seasons: No wide seasonal fluctuation

Employees: in excess of 2,000

Production Facilities: Headquarters and main plant are in a one story building providing some 200,000 square feet of floor space on the northwest side of the city in a residential and manufacturing district. Adjoining, the Transo Envelope Division occupies 96,000 square feet of floor space, in a one story building. At Detroit Michigan a one story plant provides 250,000 square feet of floor space. The Jersey City, N.Y. plant provides 220,000 square feet of floor space. At Olean New York occupies a group of two and three story brick buildings in good repair, providing 125,000 square feet of floor space. Facilities include modern machinery for the manufacture of the varied line of products described earlier in this report. The buildings occupied are in excellent repair and the premises are orderly.

During March 1958, the company Transo Envelope Division moved into its new rented plant, a one story brick building at Glendale California. Started production at the point May 1, 1958.

(CONTINUED)

CHICAGO ILLINOIS  
JULY 3, 1958

COMPARATIVE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

	<u>Aug 31, 1955</u>	<u>Aug 31, 1956</u>	<u>Aug 31, 1957</u>
Cash	\$ 3,235,364	2,437,100	1,712,799
Accts Receivable	3,724,074	3,665,671	3,493,743
Inventory	3,194,339	3,304,361	3,740,510
	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	10,153,778	9,407,133	8,947,057
Fixed Assets	3,879,188	3,905,954	4,101,393
Cash Value Life Ins	242,898	260,417	277,934
Other Assets	31,485	48,454	42,801
Prepaid & Deferred	135,105	147,057	102,464
	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL ASSETS	14,422,457	13,769,018	13,471,669
	-----	-----	-----
Accounts Payable	1,502,751	1,487,691	1,570,500
Fed & State Inc Taxes	904,165	366,049	658,347
Accruals	597,635	521,283	
	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	3,004,533	2,375,023	2,028,847
Common Stock	673,615	673,615	673,615
Surplus	10,764,309	10,720,379	10,769,407
	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL LIABILITIES	14,442,457	13,769,018	13,471,869
	-----	-----	-----
NET WORKING CAPITAL	7,149,245	7,032,109	6,918,210
CURRENT RATIO	3.38	3.96	4.41
TANGIBLE NET WORTH	11,437,924	11,393,994	11,443,022
Net sales	---	---	---
Net profit	---	---	---
Dividends	---	---	---

SENTS OMITTED: The comparative figures quoted herein were prepared from balance sheets received by mail. They were accompanied by letters of transmittal signed John Eggum, vice president and treasurer, Accountants; Arthur Andersen & Co., C.P.A. Chicago. Received are net of bad debt reserves of an unstated amount. Inventories reported valued at the lower of cost or market. Fixed assets are net of depreciation reserves of an unstated amount. Fire insurance: full coverage carried. In addition, public liability, automobile liability, workmen's compensation and other forms of insurance carried.

ANALYSIS

The figures quoted herein are the consolidated figures of Arvey Corporation and its then active subsidiary, Ward Paper Company, Merrill Wisc by which has since been dissolved. Individual balance sheets for the subsidiary were not made available but it was reported to represent only a modest portion of the total assets and for that reason this report will be concerned with the overall financial condition.

(CONTINUED)

ARVEY CORPORATION  
PAGE 6 (A)

CHICAGO ILLINOIS  
JULY 3, 1958

TRADE INVESTIGATION

	<u>HIGH CREDIT</u>	<u>GNE</u>	<u>PAST DUE</u>	<u>TERMS OF SALE</u>	<u>PAYMENTS</u>
7.	100	---	---	1/2% 10th & 25th net	
8.	---	8,041	---	30	Discounts
9.	---	---	---	2 10 net 30	Discounts-Prompt
10.	35,000	---	---	n 30 1/2 % 10	Discounts-Prompt
11.	9,000	1,000	---	30 net	Prompt
12.	2,000	---	---	1 10 n 30	Prompt
13.	500	---	---	n 30	Prompt
14.	4,000	---	---	n 10 60x	Prompt
				net 30 days	Prompt

BANKING RELATIONS

Accounts are carried with banks in Chicago, Detroit, Jersey City and Olean N.Y. banks. Aggregate average balances are substantial and loans granted to the predecessor corporation in the past on a straight paper basis were retired as agreed. It is stated that no loans are currently in use.

7-9-58 (363-78) (1-19) B 17 B 29

CHICAGO ILLINOIS  
JULY 3, 1958

ANALYSIS (Cont'd)

As described earlier in this report, this Delaware Corporation acquired the business and assets and assumed the liabilities related to the manufacture of fibre forming materials, advertising displays and envelopes from the predecessor Arvey Corporation which had operated successfully for fifty years. The management continues in the hands of the principals who have demonstrated ability to transact a substantial annual volume profitably while maintaining a well controlled debt position. The products manufactured have received excellent acceptance and while sales generally follow those of the industry as a whole, the diversified lines have resulted in a general upward trend of sales. Sales data are not made available but it is understood that an annual volume ranging into eight figures was transacted by the divisions which this corporation succeeded.

The balance sheet shown above revealed a highly liquid condition to be maintained. Cash balances were strong and together with accounts receivable covered the total current and only debt with ample margin. Inventories afforded additional protection for the creditors. An aging of the receivables is not supplied but based on an annual volume running well into eight figures the receivables appeared in good control. The management reports that it has experienced no unusual collection problem.

While complete operating data are not supplied by the management, it is reported that operations for the fiscal year ended August 31, 1956 were on a profitable basis. A reconciliation of the surplus account shows a loss of approximately \$44,000. Management has explained that there were certain write-offs during that period plus which the company has regularly paid dividends. These two factors have caused the slight decrease in net worth. While operating data were not provided with the August 31, 1957 balance sheet, operations were reported profitable with the increase in tangible net worth attributed to a retention of net earnings.

At the statement dates Arvey Corporation was contingently liable as guarantor of the long term straight paper indebtedness of \$3,085,000 of the affiliated Velsicol Chemical Corporation. This loan was negotiated prior to the division of the business into separate corporations. The loan bears interest of 4-1/4% with payments in graduated amounts until July 1, 1965. As indicated in an earlier paragraph Velsicol Chemical Corporation's December 31, 1957 balance sheet revealed a strong and liquid condition and a net worth of \$10,153,070.

Current Investigation: On June 25, 1958 John Eggum, vice president and treasurer stated that despite prevailing economic conditions, the company through the diversification of its products and aggressive selling, have been able to maintain its volume on a relatively steady level over the past and current fiscal year. He also said that operations have been maintained on a profitable basis. Eggum stated that the company's financial condition continues as strong as that reflected in the fiscal year end balance sheet and that while bank accommodations is available the company has had no need for loans.

TRADE INVESTIGATION

In a trade survey completed April 20, 1958 the following ledger experiences were received:

	<u>HIGH CREDIT</u>	<u>OWE</u>	<u>PAST DUE</u>	<u>TERMS OF SALE</u>	<u>PAYMENTS</u>
1.	58,003	2,000	---	1% 10th & 25th prox net 30	Discounts
2.	48,572	---	---	1 10 30	Discounts
3.	7,000	---	---	1 15 30	Discounts
4.	3,000	500	---	2% 10th prox	Discounts
5.	1,000	---	---	2% 10 net 30	Discounts
6.	1,000	500	---	1% 25th prox	Discounts

(CONTINUED)

# ANALYTICAL REPORT

**RATING  
UNCHANGED**

D U N & B R A D S T R E E T , I N C .

26x94  
ARVEY CORPORATION

(A) AD 2 DECEMBER 29 1958  
MERS AUTOMOTIVE FOUNDATION, CHICAGO 18 ILLINOIS  
MATERIALS FLEXIBLE PACKING ENVELOPES & 3462 N KIMBALL AVE.  
CUSTOM LAMINATORS

Additional No. 1 to Report Dated July 3 1958

RATING: Aa A1 Also Branches

## ENVELOPE DIVISION OF WOLF BROTHERS, INC., ACQUIRED

In November, 1957, the subject company acquired the Envelope Manufacturing Division of Wolf Brothers, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.

Consideration and terms were declined by the management, however, a spokesman said that the manufacturing equipment purchased has been relocated at the company's Transo Envelope Division with plants at Chicago, Jersey City, N.J. and Glendale, Calif.

## OTHER NEW ACQUISITIONS

On November 11, 1958, John Eggum, vice-president and treasurer confirmed that effective November 1, 1958 Arvey Corporation acquired certain tangible assets including inventories, fixtures and equipment as well as use of the name from Diversified Products Co. (Inc.) located at 14280-90 Birwood Ave., Detroit 4, Michigan. Concurrently Arvey Corporation also acquired certain assets including inventories, fixtures and equipment as well as use of the name from W. K. Manufacturing Co. (Inc.) located at 14th Ave., W. and Railroad St., Duluth, Minn. Consideration involved in the acquisition was not disclosed. According to John Eggum, the new acquisitions will be conducted as divisions of Arvey Corporation.

Diversified Products (Inc.), operated as a processor of cardboard by impregnating with chemicals and manufactured cardboard products used in the automotive, refrigeration and aircraft industries. Operations included die-cutting, embossing, coating and lacquering and products included door panels, sun visors and package trays. At 14280-90 Birwood Ave., Detroit, Michigan occupied a one-story cement block and brick building providing approximately 66,000 square feet of floor space. According to vice-president and treasurer John Eggum, facilities acquired from Diversified Products Co. (Inc.) may be merged with those of the Detroit branch of Arvey Corporation although this move had not definitely been decided as yet, Diversified Products Co. (Inc.) in its annual report of September 30, 1957 showed net sales of \$5,817,160 with net profits after adjustments for the same period of \$73,713. Inventories at the same date were \$120,267 and fixed assets pledged to secure equipment obligations of \$ 8,189 were \$152,979. Fixed assets net after reserve for depreciation and amortization of \$208,725.

W. K. Manufacturing Co. was operated as an affiliate of Diversified Products Co. (Inc.) with all materials used in manufacturing by W. K. Manufacturing Co. being supplied by Diversified Products Co., which in turn, took the entire output of the related business. A financial statement for W. K. Manufacturing Co. was not found available.

## TRADE INVESTIGATION

In a trade investigation completed October 18, 1958, the following ledger experiences were received:

HIGH CREDIT	OWES	PAST DUE	TERMS OF SALE	PAYMENTS
\$ 1,000	-0-	-0-	2% 10th Prox	Disc
2,000	-0-	---	1% 10 Net 30	Antic
3. 58,005	14,245	-0-	1% 10th and 25th Prox 30 Net	Disc

(CONT INUED)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/2/00 BY SP2AAM/ld



ARVEY CORPORATION  
PAGE #2 (A)

CHICAGO ILLINOIS  
DECEMBER 29 1958

TRADE INVESTIGATION (Cont'd)

	<u>HIGH CREDIT</u>	<u>OWES</u>	<u>PAST DUE</u>	<u>TERMS OF SALE</u>	<u>PAYMENTS</u>
4.	\$ 48,500	---	---	1-10-30	Disc
5.	---	27,000	---	---	Disc
6.	5,120	-0-	-0-	1/15/30	Disc
7.	5,000	4,000	-0-	1-10-N30	Disc
8.	2,000	2,000	-0-	1% 25th Prox.	Disc
9.	1,000	-0-	-0-	1% 10 Net 30	Disc
10.	10,000	4,000	-0-	1-10-30	Disc-Ppt
11.	9,504	-0-	-0-	Net 30 days	Ppt
12.	1,000	-0-	-0-	Net 30 days	Ppt
13.	400	-0-	-0-	20 MFS	Ppt

-6-59 (700 251) (1-19)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01-10-20 BY 60322 UCBAW

105-1980/A2D

File No. 100-35627-1A3

Date Received 1/26/60

From Bureau  
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By J. W. Toedt  
(Name of special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (✓)

Description:

1 photostatic copy of 4-page publication  
"The Key to Freedom"

Toedt 4/19-90  
for Chicago  
by EDH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/1/12 BY 701AM/12/12

THE  
KEY  
...TO FREEDOM...

## CHURCHILL SPEAKS - DEFINES COMMUNISM

Winston Churchill in a speech in the House of Commons, Nov. 5, 1919, just two years after communism was set up in Russia, said:

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international atheistic Jews. The majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. In the Soviet institutions the prominence of Jews is even more astonishing. And the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter Revolution has been taken by the Jews, and in some cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary."

# THE WORLD'S PRESENT DEADLY PERIL ECONOMY

IN GOD'S NAME; FOR THE SAKE OF HUMANITY

and

FOR THE SAKE OF AMERICAN FREEDOM

PLEASE READ AND STUDY THIS DOCUMENT CAREFULLY!

IT SPEAKS IN BEHALF OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE

It is prepared without anger. The times are too serious to indulge in a mere emotion of anger. It is prepared without prejudice to any individual Jew because of his race. It is simply true that DEADLY EVIL threatens humanity and that this EVIL is focused, planned and implemented by a group of Jews known as Zionists. Not all Zionists are Jews. Many Gentile Americans have been drawn into this Plot by ignorance, through blackmail, through favors given in supposed good faith, through clever persuasion. This document is aimed at a Plot, not a race. The Plot is what is important to see and understand. The fact that the EVIL must needs come to humanity through

OF THE WORLD IN THE HANDS OF THE  
ZIONIST INTERNATIONAL BANKERS

U. S. FEDERAL RESERVE  
BANK

PRIVATELY OWNED MAINLY BY

calmly, steadily, without anger, without recrimination, dealing with this cancer that threatens the life of America and of the world.

ZIONIST BANKERS

# COMMUNISM --- A ZIONIST TOOL

## THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION Who and How

Communism is an integral part of The Great Conspiracy of the Zionist Internationalists for the enslavement of the entire world.

### IN 1917

Lenin (Ulianov, a half Jew) in Switzerland entertained strange visitors in his hideaway. Colonel House (tool for duping Woodrow Wilson, the professor in an Ivory Tower) was one. House was Jacob Schiff's special messenger boy to assure the Marxists of ample funds for this project planned and arranged by the Zionist "Invisible Government of the World". Other visitors to Lenin were: Litvinsiff (Finkelstein), Kaganovitch and Molotov Stalin (Dzugashvili) and his group.

### Meanwhile

At Trotsky's (Bronstein, a Jew) "headquarters" in New York gatherings of hard faced characters collected. Trotsky made frequent furtive visits to Jacob Schiff's palatial mansion in New York as the financing of this Revolution was planned and arranged.

Then all of a sudden Trotsky and 276 Zionist Jews from the Last Side of New York were on the high seas in a ship.

CHARTERED BY JACOB SCHIFF, of KUHN & LOEB

CARRYING \$20,000,000 IN GOLD

PROVIDED BY SCHIFF AND HIS PARTNERS

TO FINANCE THE TAKE OVER OF MOSCOW!

A British War Ship intercepted this ship but Schiff appealed to Colonel House and President Wilson ordered the British to let it go.

Warburg, (brother of Felix Warburg) chief of the Secret Police in Germany, gave a sealed train safe conduct to Russia across Germany. This train carried the trained Zionist Revolutionists and the \$20,000,000 in gold.

### In 1918 - 1920

Jewish influence was especially powerful in the Central Council of Commissaries. In 1920, the Central Council consisted of 20 members, of which seventeen were Jews, and three gentiles. The Commissariat of War at the same time consisted of 43 members, of which no less than 34 were Jews. In the Commissariat of the Provinces, 21 out of 23 belonged to the same race, as did 45 out of the 55 members of the Commissariat of the Interior. The Commissariat for Foreign Affairs was comprised of 17 members, out of this number, 14 were Jews. Taken as a whole, the percentage of Jews in the Commissariats, the highest offices of Revolutionary Russia, was during the Lenin regime as follows:

In 1917-18, out of 316 Commissars, 300 were Jews.

In 1920, out of 457 Commissars, 322 were Jews.

In 1921, out of 550 Commissars, 447 were Jews.

In 1922, out of 525 Commissars, 445 were Jews.

### To Bring Things Up To Date

"Ever since Lenin, every regime in Russia has invited me to come there. Lenin asked me to come and spend 6 months as an advisor, and he told his commissary 'I know Mr. Baruch will not be interested in money, but if he could think up a goddly number of millions that would interest him, let him name them'". - From New York Journal American, August 16, 1957 - article entitled "BARUCH AT 87", by Bill Corum

The following is an excerpt of a report delivered by the Netherlands Minister at Petrograd on the 6th of September, 1918, on the situation in Russia. The Netherlands Minister was acting for the British Ambassador and the report was presented to Parliament in London.

"The foregoing report will indicate the extremely critical nature of the present situation. The danger is now so great that I feel it is my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilization of the world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration, but a sober matter of fact; and the most unusual action of German and Austrian consuls-general, before referred to, in joining in protest of neutral legations appears to indicate that the danger is also being realized in German and Austrian quarters. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organized and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted would be collective action on the part of all Powers.

"I am also of opinion that no support whatever should be given to any other Socialistic party in Russia, least of all to social revolutionaries whose policy it is at the moment to overthrow the Bolsheviks, but whose aims in reality are the same, viz., to establish proletariat rule through the world. Social revolutionaries will never fight any foreign Power, and any profession which they may now make in this sense is merely a tactical move in their struggle with the Bolsheviks."

# THE INTERNATIONAL WAR MACHINE FINANCED AND PROMOTED BY THE ZIONISTS

THE ONE EFFECTIVE METHOD, TO IMPOVERISH, CONFUSE, WEAR DOWN AND ENSLAVE THE  
PEOPLES AND NATIONS OF THE WORLD AND DELIVER THEM  
INTO THE HANDS OF THE ZIONIST MASTERS!

## THE KEY TO FREEDOM

published by

Christian Educational Assn.,  
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Additional copies

5 copies \$1.00

40 copies \$5.00

100 copies \$10.00

## EVIL

### NOT THEOLOGICAL OR THEORETICAL, BUT PRACTICAL EVIL.

The Zionists have hoodwinked, blackmailed, brain-washed leaders of both Democratic and Republican Parties. Many otherwise loyal American leaders have been fooled and confused by methods so clever, so well planned that they cannot see or believe that there could be such monstrous EVIL.

# THE AMERICAN F COMMUNISM THE FANGS

## STATE DEPT.

### THE BOTTOMLESS RAT-HOLE for COMMUNISTS

### INTERLOCKING SUBVERSION

They recommend each other for the top level jobs and posts.

They hire each other  
They promote each other  
They raise each other  
They assign each other  
They appoint each other  
They protect each other  
They use each other's names.

### UNIFIED HAND BALL TEAM TOSSING THE WORLD AROUND!

### FOREIGN AID

Foreign Aid, a way to bleed America and assist Communists in other Countries. We are paying out of the American Taxpayers' pocket for our own betrayal! Lipscomb's questions in Congress disclose that public opinion polls to show support of Foreign Aid were being financed by the State Department. (Chicago Tribune, January 1957) Felix Frankfurter again? Not openly of course.



James P. Warburg  
World Government Leader



James D. Zellerbach  
Ambassador to Italy

### DURING THE WAR 1942

Major George Racey Jordan had the job of expediting Lend-Lease to Russia shipped via Alaska. As he checked the shipping documents he gained detailed knowledge of what was going on. He kept a diary.

On one occasion the Russian General acted so suspicious that Major Jordan decided to make a careful check of "personal" diplomatic luggage to the amount of fifty suitcases weighing two tons.

He found detailed accounts of Engineering and scientific information marked "From Sayre", "from Russ" (one NOTE ON WHITE HOUS. STATISTICS said "had a lot of time fitting these

away from Groves". (Major General Leslie R. Groves, Commander of the Manhattan Project—our atomic bomb!) Signature was H. H. (Harry Hopkins). There was also a map of the Oak Ridge Manhattan Project, so labeled.

Major Jordan's information received the cold shoulder at the White House. He was told that people who were too curious got sent to some remote Pacific Command.

NOTHING HAPPENED! Bohlen handled this. Bohlen, former Ambassador to Russia, Zionist tool, is now strangely enway in the Far East at a time when that whole area threatens a third world war. (News Week August 26th, 1957—"We Go Down In Asia Again")

"The Nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand in it."

## JUSTICE

### THE SUPREME COURT, FRANK- FURTER'S COURT

Civil Rights Bill not for the negro but to try to get "legal" ways to protect the Zionists while they take over our country. Nearly every constitutional right is being violated and these violations upheld by the SUPREME COURT—except the Fifth Amendment.

Why is the Fifth Amendment invoked? Is it a protection for the Zionists and their tools the communists?

### ARE THERE LAWYERS IN AMERICA BRAVE ENOUGH TO RISE UP AND CHALLENGE THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF

1. PRESIDENTS MAKING TREATIES OPEN AND SECRET without consulting Congress?
2. The Supreme Court—appointed, not elected—running the country.

AND many other serious violations of the American Constitution? ARE THERE MEN WITH MONEY IN AMERICA WHO WILL FINANCE THESE CASES?

The Chief executive office has arrogated to itself the right to make treaties that involve over 100,000,000 people for generations to come without consulting our elected representatives.

### ZIONISTS TEST THEIR POWER

Supreme Court arrogates to itself the right to turn an American Soldier over to a foreign enemy country to be tried for acts committed during the discharge of his duty as a soldier. On "technicalities" he loses his rights as a citizen while defending his country. Division of FRANKFURTER'S COURT WHOSE CIVIL RIGHTS? Don't forget FRANKFURTER'S COURT will decide the "Civil Rights" case. And Americans will end up with no "rights" to defend the country against the ENEMY WITHIN.



Felix Frankfurter  
Plaintiff in the case of the Government

### NUMEROUS DECISIONS IN FAVOR OF COMMUNISTS PROTECTED BY THE HIGH- EST COURT IN THE LAND. UNCONSTITUTIONAL TREATIES UPHELD

The U. S. Government has issued \$22,400,000,000 of fast tax write-off certificates during the past six years. You should get a list of those granted to companies controlled by Sidney Weinberg.



C. Douglas Dillon



Samuel Hays



J. Irwin Shapiro

### AS PLANNED BY THE ELDERS OF ZION IN 1905

"This hatred will be further magnified by the effects of an economic crisis, which will stop dealing in the exchange and bring industry to a standstill. We shall create by all the secret subterranean methods open to us and with the aid of gold, which is in our hands, a universal economic crisis whereby we shall throw upon the streets whole mobs of workers simultaneously in all countries." (Depression -- 1929-1930) Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion Part III, Section 11.



Arthur F. Burns (dunne)  
Economic Advisor for Pres. Eisenhower



Edward M. House of Representatives

### GEOP The Science of PSYCH The Science of A



Sidney J. Weinberg



Henry

# HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE

The True Reason for our Civil Rights Bill!

IN 1935 A COURT RULED THAT ANTI-SEMITISM IN RUSSIA WAS A PENAL OFFENSE. (Universal Jew Encyclopedia, Vol. 1, page 386)

## CORRUPT AND CONQUER

Our Textbooks are being "Brainwashed" of all patriotic idealism. Our heroes are being debunked. Freudian psychoanalysis (grandfather of Psychopolitics) reduces man to an animal wrecked by inordinate sex desires, by incest desires, and all kinds of perversion. By design and plan all scandal and immorality to be played up in the press. Note

Confidential Magazine Case making headlines right across the country and keeping us diverted from the crisis building up like the pieces of a puzzle in the Middle East

Parents for a generation "Brainwashed" into the easy method of child training—no child training—"Permissive Psychology" which has produced a nationwide problem of Juvenile Delinquency. People with no respect for themselves or for anything are easily conquered.

## PSYCHOPOLITICS IN ACTION TODAY

Part of a hand book for instruction in the Communists Training Schools in the U. S. used at the Eugene Debs Labour School, 113 E. Wells St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

An Address by Beria to Very Special Students at the Lenin University.

"American Students, at the Lenin University, I welcome your attention to these classes on Psychopolitics. . . .

"With the institutions for the insane, you have in your country prisons which can hold a million persons and can hold them without civil rights or any hope of freedom. And upon these people can be practiced shock and surgery so that never again will they draw a sane breath. You must make these treatments common and accepted. And you must sweep aside any treatment or any group of persons seeking to treat by effective means.

Psychopolitics is a solemn charge. With it you can erase our enemies as insects. You can erode the efficiency of leaders by striking insanity into their families through the use of Drugs. By our technologies you can even bring about insanity itself when they become too restive." Forrester??

## A TERRIBLE WEAPON

Stalin is supposed to have turned ten million people into slaves and zombies by the use of the Lobotomy Operation. (American Mercury, August 1957)

Twenty-two states in America have now passed legislation which makes it possible for a judge to pass a person as insane without even seeing him, to allow "any treatment the hospital deems necessary" the first week without the permission of relatives or friends.

The Trend in our country today is evident in the attempt to establish a "Mental Sibero" in Alaska, which was called for in the Alaskan Mental Health Bill.

"Vienna has been carefully maintained as the home of psychoanalitics, since it was the home of psychoanalysis." (From the Russian Textbook on Psychopolitics)

It is the boast of the Communists that psychotherapy in America is already thoroughly duped and practically taken over by Psychopolitical Viennese-born foreigners in this country.

Glamorous Purim Formula: Exterminate Anti-Semitic Termites, by Rabbi Leon Slitz in "The American Hebrew", March 1, 1946.

"American Jews: must come to grips with our contemporary Anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with Anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with Anti-Semites."

Now in 1957

The Civil Rights Bill will give the legal opportunities to do this!

## CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

The original Civil Rights Bill promoted by Zionists and Zionist money, and the ADL has concealed in it clever legislation to silence every voice raised against the Zionist Conspiracy. "Social and religious prejudice" would be the criminal label against any American who tried to tell the truth. De-segregation, the red herring, to keep us bamboozled, to divide North and South.



Rabbi Hillel Silver  
Top Zionist  
Powerful in Washington



Maxwell Abbott  
Committee to Prevent  
Discrimination



Anna M. Rosenberg  
Loudell Defense Dept  
With Reds

## THIS IS HAPPENING RIGHT NOW

"... To complete the ruin of industry of the Goyim we shall bring to the assistance of speculation the luxury which we have developed among the Goyim, that greedy demand for luxury which is swallowing up everything. We shall raise the rate of wages to the workers, for at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the first necessities of life, alleging that it arises from the decline of agriculture and cattlebreeding." (Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part VI, Sec 7)



David Dubinsky  
Russian-born World Wide  
Labor Leader



David Morse (Oswald)  
General Director of  
International Labor Org

## WHO

is behind the "Gas Light" technique being used on Ike?

## WHO

is the "Psychopolitician" using the technique in "reversal"?

## MEPHISTOPHILES PRINCE OF THE DARK

The most long range, most determined, the world has ever known.

## FO THE ENSLAVEMENT

gathering the money, world in the hands of ZIONIST BANKERS

a cleverly concealed world, manipulating all parts of the world.

quietly and persistently and taxes to enslave people and government

BARUCH'S UNDERSTANDING

## IMMIGRATION

July 8, 1951 in New York Times (New York) wrote an article entitled 10,000,000 immigrants in the next

## JACOB

Senator from New York, Director of Rules and Administration of Printing, Board of Veterans

His Job: To push for over a million a year so that America can be rapidly invaded

## LEHMAN

Eisenhower advocated that to admit 214,000 additional replace the Gentle American ACHESON let in five times allows and 77% of them will



Theodore Lubin  
Mistreated on  
German Reparations

## THE ZIONIST WORLD'S INVISIBLE

HERE IS THE POWER, THE PLANNING, THE MONEY

# This Document Is An S.O.S. To Our LEADERS! SAVE US!

TELL US YOU ARE BEING BLACKMAILED, "REVERSED", COERCED, AND WE, THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, WILL STAND BEHIND YOU!

The Zionists caused F. D. ROOSEVELT to give Manchuria and Poland to the Communists and to divide Germany... see the results

FRANKFURTER, directing the State Department, gave China to the Communists and sent General MARSHALL, their stooge, to spend 13 months breaking down enemies of Communism in China

BARUCH has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Elder Statesman" and "Advisor to Presidents". He pretends to be a patriot by advising America what it should do for protection against war crises which he and his gang has foisted on America in their plot. Never elected to public office but rules from behind the scenes.

By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smearing all newspapers and publications who do not kowtow to their wishes and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Zionist plot behind the crisis.

EXCERPTS FROM

## PROTOCOLS

of the Meetings of the

LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Translated from the Russian of NILUS by

VICTOR E. MARSDEN

(Formerly Russian Correspondent to "The Morning Post," London, England)

### PRESS II

3. In the lands of the States of today there is a great force that controls the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing our eyes towards a point of view, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and to create discontent. It is the Press that the tyrants of the land of speech find its incarnation. But the great States have not known how to make use of this force, and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have seized the power to influence while remaining our slaves in the State, thanks to the Press we have got the gold in our hand, not only finding that we have had to rather it out of the eyes of the world and wars. But it has paid us, though we have not had many of our people. Each of them on our side is worth a thousand of the people of the other side.

### III

1. To us, I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole line path will be laid out in order to close the cycle of the Sins of the Fathers, by which we symbolize the people.

### VII

Mr. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the New York World, February 17th, 1921, put the case for Nilus tersely and convincingly thus:

The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. THEY FIT IT NOW.

## CORRUPT AND RULE

### IX

9. In order not to annihilate the institutions of the people before it is too late we have touched them with craft and delicacy, and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanism. These springs lay in a strict but just sense of order: we have replaced them by the chaotic license of liberalism. We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the press, into the liberty of the person, but principally into education and training as being the corner-stone of a free citizen.

10. We have seduced, corrupted and corrupted the youth of the nation by means of principles and theories which are known to us to be false although it is by us that they have been educated.

## United Nations the Zionist Super World Govt.

### V

By all these means we shall so wear down the GOYIM that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without a violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super-Government. In place of the rulers of today we shall set up a house which will be called the Super Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all direction, the nippers and its organization will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world.

# THE WHOLE WORLD

THE ONLY PEOPLE

NOT CONFUSED IN THE WORLD

ARE THE ELDERS OF ZION

BERNARD BARUCH IS NOT CONFUSED

FELIX FRANKFURTER Is Not Confused

EDWARD M. WARBURG Is Not Confused

HERBERT LEHMAN Is Not Confused

ROBERT OPPENHEIMER Is Not Confused

DAVID LILLIENTHAL Is Not Confused

RABBI HILLEL SILVER Is Not Confused

LEWIS L. STRAUSS Is Not Confused

SIDNEY WEINBURG Is Not Confused

JACOB JAVITS Is Not Confused

DAVID SARNOFF Is Not Confused

ARTHUR HAYS SULZBERGER IS NOT CONFUSED

CHARLES E. WYZANSKI, JR., IS NOT CONFUSED

THE ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE IS NOT CONFUSED

THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE IS NOT CONFUSED

THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS IS NOT CONFUSED

THE STATE DEPARTMENT MAY BE CONFUSED?

SHERMAN ADAMS MAY BE CONFUSED?

## PROTOCOLS

No alteration in the text of this translation has been made since it was first published.

## Human Freedom Debased

### III

20. The word "freedom" brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we came into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force which turns men into bloodthirsty beasts.

## Blackmail - A Vicious Weapon

### X

13. In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some "Panama" or other - then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revolutions and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honour connected with the office of president.

## Plan Secrecy of the Plot

### XIII

5. When we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it at the end under our beneficent rule.

6. We will ever suspect then that ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES!

### V

4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other spooks, in all which the people understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists

## Control of our Economy Planned

### VIII

2. We shall surround our government with a whole world of economists. That is the reason why - science sciences form the principal subject of the teaching given to the Jews. Around us again will be a whole constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists and - the main thing - multi-millionaires, because in substance everything will be settled by the question of figures.

3. For a time, until there will no longer be any risk in entrusting responsible posts in our State to our brother-Jews, we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience to our instructions, must face criminal charges or disappear - this in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp.

### XX

1. To-day we shall begin upon the financial programme, which I put off to the end of my report as being the most difficult, the crowning and the decisive point of our plans. Before entering upon it I will remind you that I have already spoken before by way of a hint when I said that the sum total of our actions is settled by the question of figures.

### XXII

2. In our hands is the greatest power of our day - and in two days we can procure from our stock-exchange any quantity we may please.

## and it is happening today

### VII

1. The intensification of arguments, the warfare of policy,

of its undertakings; the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat.

5. We must compel the governments of the *goyim* to take action in the direction favored by our widely-conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called "Great Power" - the Press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands.

## XII

8. Literature and journalism are two of the most important educative forces, and therefore our government will become proprietor of the majority of the journals. This will neutralise the injurious influence of the privately-owned press and will put us in possession of a tremendous influence upon the public mind.

Liberalism = Communism = Zionism

9. When we introduced into the State organism the poison of Liberalism its whole political complexion underwent a change. States have been seized with a mortal illness—blood poisoning. All that remains is to await the end of their death agony.

## One Zionist World Via War

## II

1 It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains; war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our pre-dominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international agency; which possesses millions of eyes over on the world and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. One or national rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rule, the relations of their subjects among themselves.

## OUR PRESIDENT A VICTIM!

Frank first became blind in January, 1957; he had had

1. A Gracings End Press
2. Been "manipulated" to "reverse" himself until the American people are dizzy
3. Had his feet on with his fellow Americans' oblique understanding in a number of different ways

## WHO NEXT?

Dr. Albert H. Fleiss, a San Francisco chemist and a pioneer of LSD, has discovered a new drug, which is exceptionally useful for abuse. It can be used to induce insanity with suicidal tendencies to such a degree that the victim of an over-dose cannot resist the urge to commit suicide.

The authors are grateful to the Ministry of Higher Education and Science of the Republic of Armenia for the financial support of this work.

7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the workers from this oppression when we propose to help to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists—when we always give support in accordance with an alleged brotherly rule (of the solidarity of all humanity) of our social *messieurs*. The aristocracy, which enjoyed by law the labour of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy and strong. We are interested in just the opposite in the domination, the *holding on* of the *GOYAL*. Our power is in the chronic sickness of food and physical values of the worker because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to set against our will. Hence we create the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocrat by the legal authorities of kings.

## Fluoridation-Tranquilizers-etc.

## X

19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of the expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with division, hatred, struggle, even and even by the use of torture, by starvation, by THE NOCLATION OF DIS-EASES, by want, so that the GOYIM see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete succumbing, money and in all else

## Filthy Literature

## XIV

5. In countries where exposure rates are high and unimproved we have created a very strong demand for literature. For some time after our entrance to a new world we will continue to encourage its existence in order to provide a telling relief by contrast to the speech, party program, which will be distributed from exalted quarters of authority.

circumstances of the circulation, in this species of soul we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the Jesuits alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organisation, while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organisation in the shade.

## XI

7. For what purpose then have we invented this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the world without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain in a roundabout way what is for our scattered tribe unattainable by the direct road? It is this which has served as the basis for our organization of SECRET MASONRY WHICH IS NOT KNOWN TO, AND AIMS AT, THOSE WHICH ARE NOT EVEN SO MUCH AS SUSPECTED BY THESE GOY CATTLE, ATTRACTED BY ITS INTO THEIR "SHOW" ARMY OF MASONIC LODGES IN ORDER TO THROW DUST IN THE EYES OF THEIR FELLOWS.

## Cripple the Nations by Loans

## XX

37. But it is a proof of the genius of our chosen mind that we have contrived to present the matter of loans to them in such a light that they have even seen in them an advantage for themselves.

## Planned Inflation or Depression

## XX

30. Economic crises have been produced by us for the *goyim* by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation. Huge capitals have stagnated, withdrawing money from the States, which were constantly obliged to apply to those same stagnant capitals for loans. These loans burdened the finances of the State with the payment of interest and made them the bond slaves of these capitals. . . .

## AMERICAN GENTILE MINORITY

## WHITE and COLORED

## WAKE UP

REMEMBER MAJORITY OR MINORITY IS NOT A MATTER OF NUMBERS

BUT OF

# MONEY-POWER-CONTROL

THE SUPREME COURT IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
RADIO AND TELEVISION ARE NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE PRESS IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
IMMIGRATION IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
EDUCATION IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
AMERICAN MEDICINE IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
LABOR IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL  
THE UNITED NATIONS IS NOT UNDER GENTILE CONTROL

## THE ZIONISTS ARE IN CONTROL!

**"People and things change. Principles and Facts Never. The Penalty Good Men Pay For Indifference To Public Affairs Is To Be Ruled By Evil Men." Plato.**

READ

## PATRIOTIC LITERATURE

**TO BE INFORMED**

Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion	\$1.00
Federal Reserve Conspiracy	\$1.00
Jewish Anti-Communism	\$ .50
Know Your Enemy by Major R. Williams	\$ .50
Iran Curtain Over America by Prof. John Beatty	\$4.00

COMING RED DICTATORSHIP  
with 50 photographs

25 copies	\$ 1.00
100 copies	\$ 3.00
500 copies	\$10.00

Subscribe to **COMMON SENSE**, the Nation's  
Anti-Communist Newspaper, published  
twice monthly

1 year	\$1.00
3 years	\$2.50
5 samples on a test	stones or pre-treated

order from  
**CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASS'N.**  
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.



# ERIL OF THE ZIONIST COBRA

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will destroy because we need a world of our own." — The Jew, Maurice Samuel, in his book, "You Gentiles," page 155.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people."

—Paris Jewish magazine, "Peuple Juif," Feb. 8, 1919.

— — — WE HAVE MANY MORE SUCH QUOTATIONS — — —

## OMY

### FEDERAL RESERVE BANK NOT "FEDERAL" AT ALL!

The formulation of the Federal Reserve System by Paul Warburg and his associates resulted in the Federal Reserve Act which has turned our economy over to private Zionist International Bankers.

### WHY DO WE OWE A NATIONAL DEBT? AND TO WHOM?

The Federal Reserve Bank Act, the greatest financial rope of a nation in the history of the world, robs Congress of the Constitutional right to coin our money valued against our assets and services as a nation. We still print our money but we turn it over to the Private Zionist Bankers and then pay them interest to lend it to us for promoting the wars in which they have involved us. Taxpayers now pay approximately eight billion a year interest.



S. M. Warburg  
Roth Loeb Co.



Henry Morgenthau  
Gave Money Plan  
To Communists

**POLITICS**  
World Enslavement  
**OPOLITICS**  
Mental Enslavement



Max Rabb  
Secretary in Cabinet



Max Rabb  
Secretary in Cabinet

THE ONLY ENEMY AN AMERICAN SOLDIER HAS TO FEAR IS THE ENEMY AT HIS BACK.  
Enemy at His Back, by Elizabeth Churchill Brown, Free Enterprise Pub. Foreword by Senator William F. Knowland.

### OUR ARMY BETRAYED IN KOREA

Alger Hiss, architect of the United Nations, made a secret agreement with Molotov under which the post of Chief of the U. N. Military Staff Committee was permanently to be held by a Moscow Communist. When the Korean War began Sobelov, Moscow Communist, held this position. He promptly borrowed Lt. Gen. P. A. Vasiliev and made him Chairman of the U. N. Military Staff. Vasiliev planned the police action which we paid for and in which our forces fought. Then he was given a leave of absence and went to North Korea and conducted the North Korean Campaign as "advisor" in civilian dress. All this is to be found in a document in Washington marked TOP SECRET, May 15, 1954. Are we angry that we allow ourselves to be betrayed in this way? American casualties 140,000.

### AND NOW OUR SOLDIERS LOSE THEIR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS

A soldier loses his constitutional right to be tried by the military courts of the American Army. Our presidents have made open and secret treaties that turn him over to the tender mercies of a recent enemy nation or any nation in which he is stationed through no choice of his own but in defense of his country.

The Girard case has revealed a depth of treason which is unbelievable if it were not blatant and open. Our Supreme Court betrays our fighting men!

### WHAT BETTER WAY FOR FRANKFURTER TO UNDERMINE OUR ARMED FORCES?

Let us appeal to our Congress before it is too late, AND IT IS VERY LATE!



Gen. Curtis E. LeMay  
Vice Chief of Staff



Dr. Leo Pasvolvsky  
Drafted U. N. Charter  
with Alger Hiss



Alfred G. Kaitin  
In charge of all U. N.  
Personnel



Herbert Lehman  
Leader in Marxist Plot



Jacob Blaustein  
U. S. Delegate to U. N.

## ARMED FORCES

## UNITED NATIONS

### UNITED NATIONS ZIONIST UTOPIA

The United States has only 7% of the vote in the United Nations — already the Afro-Asian block has more than 50% of the vote—small, backward nations, Russian Satellites Russia can dictate to and despoil our nation.

The good people of the world who cherish a dream of Brotherhood are being "sold down the river" by the Super World Slave State which the Zionists are cleverly, step by step, preparing through the United Nations.

"Our power in the present tottering conditions of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it."

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part I, Section 15.)

### ALGER HISS

Svengali

Who uses hypnotic control over otherwise intelligent Americans.

ARCHITECT OF THE UNITED NATIONS — and — THE BETRAYAL AT YALTA.

Zionist tool who is so successful that he will be liquidated when the Zionists reveal themselves as the real POWER.

### HOW WOULD THE UNITED NATIONS TAKE OVER AMERICA

It has actually been rehearsed. Full details are given by John J. Daly in an article "U. N. Seizes, rules, American Cities," (National Republic, Sept. 1951.)

This recounts an actual trial run which took place in Culver City, Huntington Park, Inglewood, Hawthorne and Compton, California (part of Los Angeles County).

Troops, flying the blue rectangle flag of the United Nations (flag similar to the blue rectangle flag of Israel) took over these cities. They did this with a surprise move. . . . Quote: "Throwing the mayor of the city in each case in jail, and locking up the Chief of Police and the Chief of the Fire Department. . . . The citizens, were warned by a proclamation posted in front of the City Hall, that the area had been taken over by the armed forces of the United Nations."

So easy! The Experiment went through without a hitch! Let us remember that we have only 7% of the vote in the United Nations.



Valde Baruch  
Chief of Civil Service

## ELDER OF ZION

the most patient, the most evil PLOT the

OF MANKIND

and economy of the INTERNATIONAL

ar machine, financing, ng promoting war in

y promoting legislation and tie the hands of

STUDY—SARNOFF

"THEY" will do it

"We shall create an intensified centralization of Government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community."

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part V, Sec 1)



John Gates  
(Israel Hagensfieb)  
Editor, Daily Worker

"THE STRICTLY CONCEALED UNDERGROUND ATOMIC ESPIONAGE IS PRIMARILY IN THE HANDS OF RUSSIAN KHAZAR ZIONISTS."

Iron Curtain Over America, by Beau-



Lewis L. Strauss  
Chairman of Atomic Commission



Hyman G. Rickover  
Chairman of Peacetime Atomic Energy Commission



Dr. Isidore Rabi  
Commissioner of Atomic Energy

## DANGER

OUR ATOMIC MATERIALS CAN BE MANIPULATED, GIVEN AWAY, ALLOCATED BY ZIONISTS!

World War II was forced on Germany by the Zionist International Bankers who squeezed Germany financially for this purpose.

World War II was for the purpose of the Zionists doing to Germany what they did to Russia in World War I, causing revolution and establishing Communism.

World War III is being arranged by the Zionists in order to bring the entire world into Communism which is ZIONIST SUPER CAPITALISM, with the Zionists controlling the government



David Ben-Gurion  
First Chairman Atomic Energy Commission



Jacob K. Javits

## RATION

### THE TROJAN HORSE

nts Magazine, Javits, now Senator from d "Let Us Open The Gates", asking for at 20 years.

V. JAVITS

District of Columbia Committee, Committee, Joint Committee on sitors to Military Academy

the increase of immigration to at the non-Gentile population of ressed.

HAN again

the LEHMAN inspired legislation al immigrants (mostly Jews) to n, destroyed in the Korean War es many immigrants as the law ere Jews.

## CONSPIRACY BLE GOVERNMENT

## PRESS AND COMMUNICATIONS

### WHAT IS THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE?

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part XI, Section 10)

ADL is camouflaged as a mild pleasant organization to promote love between Jew and Gentile.

The ADL is the Gestapo or the MVD of Zionist Conspiracy. It is supported by the Lehmans, Warburgs, Morgenthau, et al. It has secret agents in every community in America.

1. By stealth, by craft, by blackmail, it rules our newspapers and magazines, our publishers, our radio stations, our TV Channels.

2. It creates and promotes "Minority Groups" and sows the seed of race, color, and creed dissensions. Anti-segregation agitation is an ADL job. It has broken us up into a nation of quarreling, wrangling, hating factions.

3. It sets up "Smear" and "Character Assassination" apparatus to destroy any individual who attempts to expose or fight the Zionist Conspiracy. (General MacArthur, Joe McCarthy, James Forrestal, Adm. John Crommelin, etc.)

The "Smear" assignment to ADL was of vast importance. "Smear" effectively silences or discredits those who would save us; they have no outlet through Press or Radio to defend themselves.

"Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade." (Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part II, Section 5)

"Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control, inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them."

(Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, Part XII, Sec. 4)



Dr. R. Oppenheimer  
Former Atomic Energy Plant Boss

The Chicago Tribune of May 29, 1929, rendered a service in telling you Herbert Lehman was the third most powerful man in these United States. The most powerful, continuously since 1912, is Bernard Baruch. For almost 20 years Sidney Weinberg has been the second most powerful. These men represent the Money Power. The king in the world of money is the House of Rothschild.



Murry Snyder  
Asst. Sec. of Defense Charge Public Relations

## ATOMIC ENERGY

# KEY BEHIND WORLD CONFUSION, WAR AND CHAOS.

File No. 105-1910-1A-122Date Received 11/6/70From Phila Office  
(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By See Serial 643  
(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)To Be Returned ☐ Yes  
☐ NoReceipt given ☐ Yes  
☐ No

## Description:

Two editions of "Common  
Sense" dated 9/1/70  
and 9/15/70 and one  
copy "The Key to the  
Mystery"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 2/12/00 BY SP2ALM/clj

on this  
envelope

The



to the

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/10/82 BY SP2/AMK

# MYSTERY

Almost suddenly the world in general, and all countries in particular, have been thrown into a real hell.

HUMANITY IS OVERWHELMED *with . .*

Wars

Revolutions

Acute Crises

Waves of Unemployment

Terrible Upheavals

Gigantic Ruins

Political Turmoils

Social Strife

Fear and Anguish

Depressions without Precedent

Morals are changing and are debased, national and religious faiths are attacked, civilization is threatened.

Where from do such evils come?

From the English? The French? The Italians? The Americans? The Poles? The Arabs? The Eskimoes? No!

But there are people who plead their guilt of it all, who boast of it, who explain the reason of it, for what purposes, for what profit. They say where the great evils come from, where they lead to. Just read inside.

---

**KEEP THIS TRACT . . .**

Read it, read it again . . . meditate upon it. It will give you the key to the mystery, will explain you clearly what is happening in the world, will enlighten you on the great events that are happening today and will happen tomorrow. A blind which had been folded over your eyes by an interested propaganda will fall, you shall see clearly. And because you will be aware of the danger, you will be able to protect yourself from it.

---

# A Jewish Plan of World Dominion

In the Paris eminent review, "Le Contemporain" of July 1st, 1920, was published an article under the heading of "An Account by Sir John Readcliffe of Political-Historical Events Registered in the Last Ten Years." The article contained a document purporting to be a lecture given by a great Rabbi (Reichorn) at a secret meeting of the inner circle of Jewish leaders, in Prague in 1869, over the tomb of the Grand Rabbi Simeon-ben-Jehuda. The same document has been published by Kalik de Volsky in his book "La Russie Juive," by the London "Britons 55," by "La Vieille France of Paris," and numerous authors and newspapers.

Of course, as could be expected, the Jews have denied the authenticity of that document. The Canadian Jewish Congress, in a pamphlet, published that Reichorn (who spoke in 1869) did never exist because his name does not appear in the old Jewish cemetery of Prague . . . closed in 1871. And, as an opinion on the spuriousness of the document, they refer to the "Jewish Encyclopedia," which also states that the writings of Saint Paul are spurious!

But, as Lord Sydenham, Mgr. Joun, Mgr. Benign, Henry Ford and other eminent students of the Jewish question have said of the "Protocols of the Elders of Zion," we can say that "The Fatal Discourse of Rabbi Reichorn," here re-published, FITS events as we see them rolling along today. "La Vieille France," No. 214, published that Readcliffe was killed shortly after the publication of the discourse, and that the Jew Lassalle, who had made it known to him, died in a duel. Hereafter is the text as edited by "The Britons," 49 Great Ormond St., London, England: "Our fathers have delegated to the chosen leaders of Judah the duty of meeting, at least once in each century around the tomb of the grand master Caleb, the holy Rabbi Simeon-ben-Jehuda, whose learning passes on, to the elect of each generation, power over the whole world, and authority over all the descendants of Judah."

"Already now for eighteen centuries has lasted the war of the people of Judah against this Power, which had been promised to Abraham, but which has been snatched from him by the Cross. Trodden under foot, humiliated by our enemies, constantly under the fear of death, of persecution, of robbery, and of violence of all sorts, the people of Judah, however, has by no means succumbed. And if we are scattered over the whole world, it is because the whole world ought to belong to us."

"Since several centuries back our Learned Masters have been fighting bravely and with a perseverance, which nothing can defeat, against the Cross. Our people are gradually coming out on top, and every day our power increases. To us belongs this God of today, which Aaron has raised for us in the desert. This Call of God, which is now the universal God of the present day."

"From the moment when we shall have made ourselves sole possessors of all the Gold of the World, the real power will pass into our hands, and then shall be accomplished the promises made to Abraham."

"Gold is the greatest power in the World—Gold, which is force, reward, and the means of all pleasure, all that man fears and covets. There you have the great mystery, the deep knowledge of the spirit which rules the World. There you have the future!"

"Eighteen centuries have belonged to our enemies; but the present century and future centuries must belong to us, to us, people of Judah, and will surely belong to us."

"This is the tenth occasion, during the 1,000 years of the incessant and fierce struggle with our enemies, that have met in the cemetery, by the tomb of our grand master Caleb, the Holy Rabbi Simeon-ben-Jehuda, the elected leaders of Judah, in order to devise means of turning to our advantage the serious mistakes and sins which our enemies, the Christians are always committing."

"On each occasion the new Sanhedrin has proclaimed and

preached the flight without mercy against these enemies. But in none of the preceding centuries have our ancestors succeeded in concentrating in our hands so much Gold—and thus so much power—as in the 19th (18th?) century which has just passed. We can, therefore, flatter ourselves, without fear of deceiving ourselves, that we have attained our aim, and can look with confidence to the future."

"The times of persecution and humiliation—those dark and painful times which the people of Judah has borne with such heroic patience—are happily passed by us; thanks to the progress of civilization among the Christians. And this progress is the best shield behind which we can hide and work, in order to clear, with firmest and safest step, the space which still separates us from our final goal."

"Let us just cast our eyes over the material state of Europe, and examine the resources which the Jews have managed to collect since the beginning of the present century, solely by the concentration in our hands of vast capital which we now control at this very moment . . ."

Thus, in Paris, London, Vienna, Berlin, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rome, Naples, etc., and among the Rothschilds, everywhere the Jews are masters of the financial situation by the possession of several thousands of millions of francs. This without counting that in each locality of secondary and third rate importance there are those who hold funds in relation; and that everywhere, without the sons of Judah, without their direct influence, no financial transaction, no important work can be carried out."

"Today all the Emperors, Kings, and reigning Princes are crushed by debts, contracted for the maintenance of huge permanent armies to prop up their tottering throne. The money market falls and regulates these debts, and we are to a great extent masters of the money market everywhere. We must study, therefore, to encourage these borrowings more and more, so that we may make ourselves sole controllers of all markets, and, as far as possible, seize for ourselves, as security for the capital which we have supplied to the countries the exploitation of their railways, their mines, their forests, their foundries and factories, thus also other real estate, and even the control of taxes."

"Agriculture will always remain the great source of wealth in all countries. The possession of large properties carries with it honour and influence to the owners. It follows then that our efforts should be directed towards making Jews large territorial magnates. We must therefore hasten the breaking up of these large properties so as to make our acquisition of them more quick and easy."

"Under the pretence of helping the working classes we must put all the taxes on the owners of large properties, and when these properties shall be fallen into our hands, all the work of the workers and Christian proletariat will become for us the source of immense gain."

"Poverty is slavery; has said a poet. The Proletariat is the very humble servant of speculation. But oppression and influence are the humble servants of the mind which inspires and prompts the cunning. Who, then, will refuse to the sons of Judah intelligence, prudence, and cunning?"

"Our people are ambitious, proud, and greedy for pleasure. Where there is light there is also shade. And it is not without reason that 'Our God has given to his chosen people' the vitality of the serpent, the cunning of the fox, the vision of the falcon, the memory of the dog, the solidarity and the congregational instinct of the beaver."

"We have groined in the slavery of Babylon, and we have become powerful. Our temples have been destroyed, and we have rebuilt thousands of temples in their place. During eighteen centuries we were slaves, and in the present century we have risen above all other peoples."

"It is said that numbers of our brothers in Judah have been converted and baptised Christians. What does it matter? . . . The Baptised one can be very useful

to us; they can become our auxiliaries to march to new horizons which still remain unknown to us; for these converted one still belong to us; and, despite the baptism of their bodies, their spirit and their soul always remain faithful to Judah. In a century's time it wouldn't be the children of Judah who will desire to become Christians, but rather the Christians who will flock to our faith. But then Judah will repulse them with scorn."

"The Christian Church being one of our most dangerous enemies, we must work perseveringly to weaken its influence. We must graft, as much as possible, on the intelligence of those who profess the Christian religion, ideas of free thought, of doubt, of schism, and provoke religious disputes, so naturally fruitful of divisions into sects of Christianity. Naturally we must commence by discrediting the ministry of this religion, those who dare open war on them; suggest suspicions as to their devotion, of their private life. And, by subtle and just means, we must get the better of the consideration, attaching to the State and to the cloth."

"The Church's natural enemy, is the Light, which comes from instruction; and is the inevitable result of a multiplication of schools. Let us set ourselves to gain influence over the young people of the Christian churches, by giving them the equality of all religions; which, in its turn, leads to the suppression in the school of the lessons in religion. The Jews, by subtlety and learning, will obtain without difficulty chairs and positions as professors in the Christian schools. In these mans, religious education will be left to the family circles, and, as in most families, there is no time to look after this branch of instruction, the religious spirit will weaken little by little and will completely disappear."

"Each war, each revolution, each political or religious crisis, which has come to pass in the Christian World, hinders nearer the goal towards which we are pressing."

"Commerce and speculation, two factors fruitful in vast gain, must never be out of the hands of the Jew and those of all we must make a monopoly of alcohol, butter, bread and wine; for by that we shall make ourselves absolute masters in agriculture and of the whole rural economic position. We shall be the distributors of corn to all. But if a certain land is undoubtedly the Press. But what can the second be without the first?"

"All public offices must be open to Jews. And once installed, we shall know how to penetrate right to the fountain head of genuine influence and power, and by means of the servility and astuteness of our toolies (factors). It is to be understood that all this only applies to positions of honour and power and privilege; for, as regards those offices which require knowledge, work and trouble; these must be left to the Christian. The magistracy is for us an institution of the first importance. The career of barrister, more than any other, develops the faculty of civilization, and brings one in touch with the business of our natural enemies, the Christians. And it is by these means that we are able to get them at our mercy. Why should not Jews become ministers of 'public instruction' when they have so often held the office of finance? Jews must also aspire to the ranks of the legislators, so that they may work at destroying the laws made by the gentiles (faithless sinners) against the children of Judah, who are the only faithful by constant obedience to the laws of Abraham."

"For the rest, on this matter, our plan is on the point of complete success; for progress has almost everywhere recognized and accorded to us the same rights of citizenship as to the Christian. But what is important to obtain, and which must be the object of our constant endeavour, is a law less severe on Bankruptcy. We shall make of it a gold mine far richer than the mines of California were formerly."

"The people of Judah must direct its ambition towards that high goal of power whence flow the streams of influence and honor. The most effective way of getting there is to have a firm and on all associations, including financial and commercial. All the while carefully guarding against any trap or temptation which might expose us to legal process. We must conduct ourselves, therefore, in these kinds of speculation with that carefulness and tact which mark our special aptitude for business."

"We must be strangers to nothing which gains a position of distinction in society: philo-ony medicine, law, music, political economy, in a word, all branches of science, art, and literature are a vast field where success must make us bulk big and display our aptitude. These vocations are inseparable from speculation. Taus a musical composition, no matter though very mediocre will give us a plausible excuse for setting a pedestal and surrounding with a halo the Jew who was the author. As for the sciences, sciences, and philosophy, they ought also to form part of our intellectual domain. A doctor is initiated into the most intimate family secrets, has, as such, in his hands the health and the life of our mortal enemies, the Christians."

"We must encourage marriage between Jews and Christians. For the people of Judah, without risking loss by the contact, cannot but gain by these alliances. The introduction of a small drop of impure blood in our race, chosen by God, could by no means corrupt it; and our sons and daughters will furnish, by these alliances, an alliance with Christian families in possession of some promotion and power. In exchange for the money which we shall give, it is just that we shall obtain an equivalent influence over those around us. This parentage with Christians does not entail any deviation from the course which we have traced out. On the contrary, with a little diplomacy it will make us, in some sort, rulers of the people of Judah, without Jews abstain from having women of our holy religion as mistresses, and that they should choose for this role among Christian virgins. To replace the sacrament of marriage in a church by a simple contract before some civil authority would be a matter of great importance for us; for then Christian women would flock to our camp."

"If gold is the first power in this world, the second undoubtedly is the Press. But what can the second be without the first?" Since we cannot realize all that we desire, we must be content with the help of the Press, therefore our people must direct all the daily newspapers in each country. The possession of the gold and the cleverness in using it to grease the palms of those open to bribery will make us arbiters of public opinion, and will give us dominion over the masses."

"Advancing thus, step by step in this path, and with the perseverance which is our great virtue, we shall push back the Christians and annihilate their influence. We shall dictate to the world in what they should have faith, what they ought to honour, and what to curse. Perhaps some individuals will set themselves up against us and condemn and curse us; but the masses, docile and ignorant, will listen to us and take our side."

"Once absolute masters of the Press we shall be able to alter to our taste all ideas of honour, virtue, uprightness of character, and make the first attack and strike the first blow at that institution, hitherto sacred, namely, family life; and thus bring about its destruction. We shall be able to stamp out the belief and faith in all that which our enemies, the Christians, have hitherto venerated. Then forging for ourselves as a weapon the cultivation of the passions, we shall declare upon war on all that which is still respected and venerated."

"Let all the foregoing be understood and duly noted. And let each child of Judah absorb these principles. Then our power will increase like a great tree whose branches will bear the fruit which is called riches, pleasure, happiness, power, as compensa-

tion for the hideous state which has been the lot of the people of Judah for long centuries."

"When one of our people makes a step forward, let another follow him closely. If a Jew is hailed before the courts of the country which he inhabits, let his brother Jews hasten to his assistance, but only when the former has acted in accordance with the laws which Judah has strictly observed for so many centuries."

"Our people is conservative, faithful to religious ceremonies and to the customs handed down by our ancestors. Our interests require that we shall at least pretend a zeal for social questions which are the order of the day; those, above all, which concern the improvement of the condition of the workers. But, in reality, our efforts must be directed to seizing possession of this movement of public opinion. It is the emancipation of the working classes, the Labour movement, and to using it for manipulating public policy. The blindness of the masses, the ease with which they are swayed by eloquence, as empty as it is high sounding, and which is heard at the street corners, have made them an easy prey and the tame tools of clap trap and humbug. We shall be able to find among our people those able to counterfeit sentiment, and to command as much eloquence as sincere Christians have in their enthusiasm."

"We must, as far as possible, divert the proletariat, and bring them under those who have the handling of money. By this means we shall make the masses the slaves of the money. We push them into insurrections and revolutions, and each one of these catastrophes advance our secret interest a big step, and bring us rapidly nearer to our great goal, namely, that of reigning over the whole world, as has been promised to our father Abraham."

## The Truth Behind the "Proletarian Struggle"

Jew Baruch Levy, an intimate friend of Karl Marx, Clemens and Reicholds, wrote to the following letter, often quoted by authors and newspapers:

"In the new organization of mankind, the children of Israel will spread over the whole surface of the earth and will become everywhere, without any opposition, the leading element, especially if they can impose upon working classes the firm control of some of them. The governments of the nations forming the Universal Republic will pass without effort into the hands of the Jews UNDER THE COVERT OF THE VICTORY OF THE PROLETARIAT. PRIVATE PROPERTY WILL THEN BE SUPPRESSED BY THE RULERS OF Jewish race, who will everywhere control public funds. Thus will be realized the Talmudic promise that, when come the times of the Messiah, THE JEWS WILL POSSESS THE WEALTH OF ALL PEOPLES OF THE WORLD." (Reproduced from "La Revue de Paris," 1st June, 1922, page 574).

## What "We" Pray For

In 1925 Samuel Roth wrote a book entitled "Now and Forever" giving an outline of the future of the nations. He writes: "Europe is in the process of decay. There will be rise once more the spirit. . . in the countries cast by the Red Sea. Is it not this we Jews should pray for?"

"The Jews must wait a long time. When the period of our waiting is over, the whole face of the world will have changed. America will be as old as England is today. The bones of Europe will move with a faint shudder. America will expel the Jews. The yellow people will be on her back and at her throat."

"A terrible man will arise. This man will become leader of an enterprise of vengeance. The yellow cloud will slowly descend in their midst. The lives of the peoples of Europe will flow out of them. In Russia only sucklings and illiterates will be spared. Of Poland and the Ukraine he will make a gasoline wilderness. All the women in those countries will be put to shame before being killed."



# THE GREAT CONSPIRACY

## Secret Jewish Plot Unveiled by The "Catholic Gazette" of London, England

In The London "Catholic Gazette" of February, 1936 was published a sensational article under the heading: "The Jewish Peril and the Catholic Church." The monthly organ of the Catholic Missionary Society of England was quoting speeches delivered in a series of secret Jewish meetings in Paris. A few weeks later, the Parisian weekly "Le Revue du Peuple" published a similar account, adding that the statements had been made at a recent convention of the B'nai B'rith (secret masonic order in which no Gentile is admitted) held in Paris.

The article of the "Catholic Gazette" read as follows:

### "The Jewish Peril and The Catholic Church"

That there has been and still is a Jewish problem, no one can deny. Since the rejection of Israel, 1,800 years ago, the Jews have scattered in every direction, and in spite of difficulties and even persecution, they have established themselves as a power in nearly every nation of Europe. Jacobs in his "Jewish Contributions to Civilization," glories in the fact that without detriment to their own racial, unity and international character, the Jews have been able to spread their doctrines and increase their political, social and economic influence among the nations.

In view of this Jewish problem, which affects the Catholic Church in a special way, we publish the following amazing extracts from a number of speeches recently made under the auspices of a Jewish society in Paris. The name of our informant must remain concealed. He is personally known to us, but by reason of his peculiar relations with the Jews at the present time, we have agreed not to disclose his identity nor to give any further details of the Paris meeting beyond the following extracts which, though sometimes freely translated, nevertheless substantially convey the meaning of the original statements.—Editorial Note.)

"As long as there remains among the Gentiles any moral conception of the social order, and until all faith, patriotism, and dignity are uprooted, our reign over the world shall not come." "We have already fulfilled part of our work, but we cannot yet claim that the whole of our work is done. We have still a long way to go before we can overthrow our main opponent: the Catholic Church."

"We must always bear in mind that the Catholic Church is the only institution which has stood, and which will, as long as it remains in existence, stand in our way. The Catholic Church, with her methodical work and her edifying and moral teachings, will always keep her children in such a state of mind, as to make them too self-respecting to yield to our domination, and to bow before our future King of Israel."

"That is why we have been striving to discover the best way of shaking the Catholic Church to her very foundations. We have spread the spirit of revolt and false liberalism among the nations of the Gentiles so as to

persuade them away from their faith and even to make them ashamed of professing the precepts of their Religion and obeying the Commandments of their Church. We have brought many of them to boast of being atheists, and more than that, to glory in being descendants of the ape! We have given them new theories, impossible of realization, such as Communism, Anarchism, and Socialism, which are now serving our purposes. The stupid Gentiles have accepted them with the greatest enthusiasm, without realizing that those theories are ours, and that they constitute our most powerful instrument against themselves."

"We have blackened the Catholic Church with the most ignominious calumnies, we have stained her history and disgraced even his noblest activities. We have imputed to her the wrongs of her enemies, and have thus brought these latter to stand more closely by our side. So much so, that we are now victorious, to our greatest satisfaction, rebellions against the Church in several countries. We have turned her Clergy into objects of hatred and ridicule, we have subjected them to the contempt of the crowd. We have caused the practice of the Catholic Religion to be considered out of date and a mere waste of time."

"And the Gentiles, in their stupidity, have proved easier dupes than we expected them to be. One would expect more intelligence and more practical common sense, but they are no better than a herd of sheep. Let them graze in our fields till they become fat enough to be worthy of being immolated to our future King of the World..."

"We have founded many secret associations, which all work for our purpose, under our orders and our direction. We have made it an honour, a great honour, for the Gentiles to join us in our organizations, which are, thank to our gold, flourishing now more than ever. Yet it remains our secret that those Gentiles who betray their own and most precious interests, by joining us in our plot, should never know that those associations are of our creation, and that they serve our purpose."

"One of the many triumphs of our Freemasonry is that those Gentiles who become members of our Lodges, should never suspect that we are using them to build their own jails, upon whose ter-

minations we shall erect the throne of our Universal King of Israel; and should never know that we are commanding them to force the chains of their own servility to our future King of the World."

"So far, we have considered our strategy in our attacks upon the Catholic Church from the outside. But this is not all. Let us now explain how we have gone further in our work, to hasten the ruin of the Catholic Church, and how we have penetrated into her most intimate circles, and brought even some of her Clergy to become pioneers of our cause."

"Apart altogether from the influence of our philosophy, we have taken other steps to secure a breach in the Catholic Church. Let me explain how this has been done."

"We have induced some of our children to join the Catholic body, with the explicit intimation that they should work in a still more official way to the integration of the Catholic Church, by creating scandals within her. We have thus followed the advice of our Prince of the Jews, who so wisely said: 'Let some of your children become canons, so that they may destroy the Church.' Unfortunately, not all of our 'converted' Jews have proved faithful to their mission. Many of them have even betrayed us! But, on the other hand, others have kept their promise and honoured their word. Thus the counsel of our Elders has proved successful."

"We are the Fathers of all Revolutions—even of those which sometimes happen to turn against us. We are the supreme Masters of Peace and War. We can boast of being the Creators of the REFORMATION! Calvin was one of our Children; he was of Jewish descent, and was a devoted Jewish authority and encouraged with Jewish finance to draft his scheme in the Reformation."

"Martin Luther yielded to the influence of his Jewish friends, and again, by Jewish authority, and with Jewish finance, his plot against the Catholic Church met with success."

"Thanks to our propaganda to our theories of Liberalism and to our misrepresentations of Freedom, the minds of many among the Gentiles were ready to welcome the Reformation. They separated from the Church to fall into our snare. And thus the Catholic Church has been very sensibly weakened, and her authority over the Kings of the Gentiles, has been reduced almost to naught."

"We are grateful to Protestants for their loyalty to our wishes in although most of them are, in the sincerity of their faith, unaware of their loyalty to us. We are grateful to them for the wonderful help they are giving us in our fight against the stronghold of Christian Civilization, and in our preparations for the advent of our supremacy over the whole world and over the Kingdoms of the Gentiles."

"So far we have succeeded in overthrowing most of the Throne of Europe. The rest will follow in the near future. Russia has already worshipped our rule. France, with her Masonic Government, is under our thumb. England, in her dependence upon our finance, is under our heel; and in her Protestantism is our hope for the destruction of the Catholic Church. Spain and Mexico are but toys in our hands. And many other countries, including the U. S. A., have already fallen before our scheming."

"But the Catholic Church is still alive..."

"We must destroy her without the least delay and without the slightest mercy. Most of the Press in the world is under our Control; let us therefore encourage in a still more violent way the hatred of the world against the Catholic Church. Let us intensify our activities in poisoning the morality of the Gentiles. Let us spread the spirit of revolt in the minds of the people. They must be made to despise Patriot-

ism and the love of their family, to consider their faith as a humbug, their obedience to their King as a degrading servility, so that they may become deaf to the appeal of the Church and blind to her warnings against us. Let us, above all, make it impossible for Christians outside the Catholic Church to be reunited with that Church, or for non-Christians to join the Church; otherwise the greatest obstruction to our domination will be strengthened and all our work undone. Our plot will be unveiled, the Gentiles will turn against us, in the spirit of revenge, and our domination over them will never be realized."

"Let us remember that as long as there still remain active enemies of the Catholic Church, we may hope to become Masters of the World... And let us remember always that the future Jewish King will never reign in the world before the Pope in Rome is dethroned, as well as all the other reigning Monarchs of the Gentiles upon earth."

## Loyalty... a Case for Dismissal

Rabbi Stephen Wise, Zionist Leader, is the Editor of the Monthly Magazine "Opinion."

The April (1937) number carried the mention of three prize awarded to writers on the subject: "The Way To Combat Anti-Semitism." One prize-winner, Rabbi Victor Eppstein, proposed:

"The present program of palliative relief must give way to a program of fundamental reconstruction. American Democracy MUST BE SOCIALIZED by subjecting industrial production and distribution to the will of the people's Congress. The first step is to ABOLISH the Federal veto and to enlarge the express powers of the National Government through immediate constitutional amendment. A GRADUAL MARCH IN THE DIRECTION OF SOCIALIZATION WILL FOLLOW. At the same time, emergency measures must be adopted to prevent the inevitable reactionary attempt to overthrow democracy. In Spain the Government found it necessary TO ARM ITS WORKERS. In America, let it be beforehand by strengthening the organization of labor AND BY SYSTEMATICALLY REMOVING FROM KEY POSITIONS IN ARMY AND NATIONAL GUARD ALL OFFICERS WHOSE LOYALTY TO THE CONSTITUTION MAY BE QUESTIONED BY CLASS ALLEGIANCE."

## The Two Faces

RENÉ ORGOS, Jew, in "Le Nouveau Monde", Paris, May 1937:

"The two Internationalities of Finance and Revolution work with ardour, they are the two fronts of the Jewish Internationale... There is a Jewish conspiracy against all nations..."

Jew BLUMENTHAL, editor of "Jedisk Tidsskrift" Sweden, in issue No. 57, 1929, of name:

"... Only recently our race has given the world a new prophet, but he has two faces and bears two names; on the one side, his name is Rothschild, leader of all capitalists, and on the other side, Karl Marx, the apostle of those who want to destroy the others."

## The Symbol of Jew Conquest



The Star of Zion, made of two interlaced triangles, also called the "Seal of David," is the racial, national and religious emblem of International Jewry. It can be seen on all synagogues, in all Jewish civil organizations, on the Jewish flag. It is the only standard flown by Jews throughout the world.

The Star of Zion is an official emblem of all Kabbalistic organizations. It is an official symbol of Freemasonry.

It appears as an emblem for Communist and godless organizations. It has been drawn in the heading of the Versailles Treaty. It is an official emblem of two republics and three districts of the USSR.

It has been drawn on French, Dutch and other post-stamps. It figures as an official emblem in the Great Seal (of masonic origin) of the United States; figures on the new American dollar bill.

It figures on the reverse of Roosevelt medals distributed by thousands by American Jewry. (There is also the five-pointed star, called the "Seal of Solomon," also an emblem used by kabbalists, freemasonry, the goddess, Communists, used on the coat of arms of the USSR, in the Red Army and in many countries where judaeo-masonic revolutions facilitated its imposition.)

## "We Shall Command"

INDOR LOEB, Jew, as quoted by the eminent French author, Georges Bernanos in his "Les Problem Juifs," Paris:

"Nations will gather together to bring their homage to the people of God; THE WHOLE FORTUNE OF NATIONS will pass into the hands of the Jewish people, they will march behind the Jewish people, in chains as captives, and will prostrate before it; kings will bring up its sons and princesses will suckle its children. Jews shall command nations; they will call to them people which they do not even know, and peoples which they know them will run after them. The riches of the sea and the wealth of nations will come by themselves to the Jews. Peoples and realms that will not serve Israel will be destroyed. The Chosen People will drink the milk of nations and suck the breast of kings, EAT THE FORTUNES OF NATIONS and dress in their magnificence. Jews will live in plenty and joy, their happiness will be ceaseless, their hearts will rejoice, they will grow like grass. Jews will be a race blessed by God, the priests and servants of God and their whole people will be a nation of pious. The issue of Jews and their name will be eternal, the smallest among them will multiply by the thousands and the lowest will become a great nation, God will seal with them an eternal covenant. He will reign anew upon them, and THEIR POWERS OVER JEWS will be such that, according to the accepted expression, they will walk by great strides on the heights of the earth. Nature itself will be transformed into a sort of paradise on earth, it will be the golden age of HUMANITY."

(Note—We can see here what "humanity" means for the Jews. Russia is today a paradise of that sort for "humanity," that is: the Jews, whilst other races are simply slaves in chains, excited in the most cruel Tsarism (Stakhanov system) for the profit of the Jews.)



# COMMUNISM: a Weapon for Jew Conquest

## What Jews Themselves Say About It

M. COHAN, Jew, in "The Communist,"  
Bharat, April 12, 1919, No. 731

"Without exaggeration, it may be said that the great Russian social revolution was indeed accomplished by the hands of the Jews. Would the dark, oppressed masses of the Russian workmen and peasants have been able to throw off the yoke of the Bourgeoisie by themselves?

"No, it was precisely the Jews who led the Russian proletariat to the dawn of the Internationale and not only had led, but are also now leading the Soviet cause WHICH REMAINS IN THEIR SAFE HANDS. We may be quiet as long as the chief command of the Red Army is in the hands of Comrade Leon Trotsky. It is true that there are no Jews in the ranks of the Red Army as far as privates are concerned, BUT IN THE COMMITTEES AND SOVIET ORGANIZATIONS, as commissars, the Jews are gallantly LEADING the masses of the Russian proletariat to victory. It is not without reason that during the elections to all Soviet institutions the Jews are winning by an overwhelming majority. THE SYMBOL OF JEWRY, which for centuries has struggled against capitalism, has become also the symbol of the Russian proletariat, which can be seen EVEN IN THE ADOPTION OF THE RED FIVEPOINTED STAR, which in former times, as it is well known, was the symbol of Zionism and Jewry. With this sign comes victory, with this sign comes THE DEATH OF THE PARASITES OF BOURGEOISIE. Jewish tears will come out of them in sweat of drops of blood."

"HARRY EVIS BROWNE, in his book, 'HOW ODD OF GOD':

"We intend to remake the Gentile . . . what the Communists are doing in Russia."

PROF. REINHOLD NIEBUHR, Jew, speaking before the Jewish Institute of Religion, New York, Oct. 3, 1934:

"Markism is the modern form of Jewish Prophecy."

M. HERMANN, Jew, Communist, speaking in New York, 1931:

"The Russian Revolution was made by the Jews. We have created Secret societies, planned the Reign of Terror. The Revolution succeeded by our convincing propaganda and our mass assassinations in order to form a government truly ours."

"On to Moscow," Russian paper, September 1919:

"It should not be forgotten that the Jewish people, who for centuries were oppressed by kings and czars, are the real proletariat, the real Internationale which has no country."

ANGELO S. RAFFAPORT, "The Planners of the Russian Revolution" (London, 1919, published by Stanley, Paul & Co.), page 250:

"THE JEWS IN RUSSIA, IN THEIR TOTAL MASS, WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE REVOLUTION."

MONTE RAFFAPORT, on the 1918 revolution in Germany:

"The revolution reminds us anew of the importance of the Jewish question because the Jews are the driving element of Revolution."

"JEWISH TRIBUNE," July 6, 1931:

"The German revolution is the achievement of the Jews; the liberal democratic parties have a great number of Jews as their leaders, and the Jews play a predominant role in the high government offices."

MAURICE SAMUEL, Jew, in his book, "You Gentile," page 153:

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain destroyers forever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands. We will forever destroy because we need a world of our own."

A. S. RAFFAPORT, "The Planners of the Russian Revolution," 1919:

"All through history the spirit of the Jews has been revolutionary and subversive, but subversive with the idea of constructing new ruins."

"THE MACABEANS," Jewish Zionist organ, New York, Nov. 1904, p. 250, under the title "A Jewish Revolution":

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jew-

ish history (note: at the expense of Russian lives and property!) It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world, and an overturning of its despotic government must have a very important influence on the destinies of the millions living there and on the many thousands who have recently emigrated to the other countries. But the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Tsar's empire."

(In 1905, when the first Jewish revolution in Russia occurred, the central committee was composed of the well-known revolutionaries: Lenin (Ulanov), Rykov, Brassin (Vinter), Bogdanov, and Postolavskii.)

Jewish CHRONICLE, London, April 4, 1919:

"There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolshevists, the idea of Bolshevism are consonant with many of the highest ideals of Judaism."

HARRY JUDAH I. MAGNES, speaking before the Radical National Council of the U. S. April, 1919:

"I pretend to be a real Bolshevik. I can definitely say that the President of the United States, in a very short time will make an appeal to the Allied Governments to conclude an immediate peace. He will ask for immediate peace upon the principles advanced by the Bolsheviks of Russia."

London Jewish Savant, Dr. Oscar Levy, in "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution," says: "We Jews have grievously erred. We who have posed as having given to the world 'the Saviour, are today nothing else than its seducers, its destroyers, its incendiaries, its executioners. We who have promised you a New Heaven, have given you a New Hell."

"We have exterminated the capitalists and property owners in Russia. We are going to do the same to the intelligentsia of Europe and America."

Chairman of the Communist Third International. (See Congressional Record Dec. 10, 1923.)

B. A. M. SHAPIRO, a New York Jew, terms himself "a Christian by Faith, a Jew by Race." In his booklet, "America's great Menace," he therein:

"The time has come when patriotic Jews of America should feel the great responsibility for the evil deed (Communism) hatched and planned in the camp of Israel."

HARRY JUDAH I. MAGNES, in an address, New York, 1919:

"When the Jew gives his thought, his devotion to the cause of the workers and of the oppressed, of the disinherited of the world, the radical quality within him goes to the roots of things, and in Germany he becomes a Marx and a Lassalle, a Haas and an Edward Bernstein; in Austria he becomes a Victor Adler and a Friedrich Adler; in Russia, a Trotsky. Just take for a moment the present situation in Russia and in Germany. The revolution set creative forces free, and see what a large company of Jews was available for immediate service. Socialist Revolutionaries and Mensheviks, and Bolsheviks, Majority and Minority Socialists—whatever they be called—Jews are to be found among the trusted leaders and the routine workers of all these revolutionary parties."

"NEW YORK TIMES," March 24, 1917:

"KENNAN RETELLS HISTORY.—Tells how Jacob H. Schiff financed revolutionary propaganda in Czar's Army."

"Mr. Kennan told of the work of the Friends of Russian Freedom in the revolution."

"He said that during the Japanese war he was in Tokio, and that he was permitted to make visits among the 12,000 Russian prisoners in Japanese hands at the end of the first year of the war. He had conceived the idea of putting revolutionary propaganda into the Russian army."

"The Japanese authorities favored it and gave him permission. After which he sent to

America for all the Russian revolutionary literature to be had. He said that one day Dr. Nicholas Russell came to him in Tokio, unannounced, and that he had been sent to help the work."

"The movement was financed by a New York banker you all know and love," he said, referring to Mr. Schiff, "and soon we received a ton and a half of Russian revolutionary propaganda."

At the end of the war 50,000 Russian officers and men went back to their country ardent revolutionists. The Friends of Russian Freedom saved 50,000 seeds of liberty in 100 Russian regiments. I do not know how many of these officers and men were in the Petrograd fortress last week, but we do know what part the army took in the revolution."

"Then was read a telegram from Jacob H. Schiff, which is as follows: 'Will you say for me to those present at tonight's meeting how deeply I regret my inability to celebrate with the Friends of Russian Freedom the actual reward of what we had hoped and striven for these long years.'"

"THE AMERICAN HEBREW," Sept. 10, 1920:

"Out of the economic chaos, the discontent of the Jew evolved organized capital with its working instrumentality, the banking system."

"One of the impressive phenomena of the progressive time is the revolt of the Jew against the Frankenstein which his own mind conceived and his own hand fashioned."

"The achievement (Russian bolshevik revolution), destined to figure in history as the overshadowing result of the World War, was largely the outcome of Jewish thinking, of Jewish discontent, of Jewish efforts to reconstruct."

"What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent has so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart tend to promote in other countries."

"Shall America, like the Russia of the Czars, overwhelm the Jew with the blizzards of a barbaric and being a destroyer, and thus put him in the position of an irreconcilable enemy?"

"Or shall Soviet Jewry avail itself of Jewish genius as it avails itself of the peculiar genius of every other race?"

"That is the question for the American people to answer."

JAMES WATERMAN WIRE, Gen. of Rabbi S. S. Wise, N. Y. Times, 25, 1931, on "The B'nai B'rith Times" in October 1931:

"What we Jews must do is to set our faces as flint against Fascism, against any form of it whatsoever. Our next step to be taken as soon as ever it is possible, must be to educate the masses of the workers, ALL THE NATIONS' INDUSTRIES, AND LET NOTHING WHATSOEVER STAND IN OUR WAY. WE SHOULD WE HAVE TO USE VIOLENCE."

ALFRED NOSSIG, Jew, in his book, "Integrates Judaism," Berlin, 1922:

"Socialism and the Mosaic code are not at all in opposition. . . all Jewish groups . . . have a vital interest in the victory of Socialism; they must exact it not only in principle, not only because of its identity with the Mosaic doctrine, but also on tactical grounds."

"The Jewish socialist is reproached with playing a leading part in the Communist terrorist party."

Herman Bernstein: "The Jewish Question is intimately interwoven with all phases of the political, social, and industrial life of the Russian people, and without the emancipation of the Jews the rejuvenation of Russia is inconceivable."

"Jewish elements form the driving power for both Capitalism and Communism," said Dr. Oscar Levy, London Jewish Savant.

"The most skillful accumulators of property ally themselves with Communists," said Disraeli, Jewish Premier of England, in his book, "Lord George Bentinck."

From "The Jewish State," by Theodor Herzl, Zionist Leader, we read: "When we Jews sink we become a revolutionary proletariat (Communists); when we rise we become a terrible force, the power of the purse! Capitalists."

Jewish Writer ALTER BRODY, in "The New Masses" of May 12, 1936, page 14, says: "The undeniable problem of the Jew can only be solved in a socialist society."

"No agitators did more to bring in the revolution (French) of 1848 than the two Jews, Heinrich Heine and Ludwig Borne. It was a Jew, Leon Trotsky, who led the Red Army which saved the Communist Cause in Russia. It was a Jew, Karl Liebknecht, aided by Jewess, Rosa Luxemburg, who led the Spartacist Insurrection in Germany. It was a Jew, Bela Kun, who set up the Red Regime in Hungary. It was a Jew, Kurt Eisner, who led the Socialist Putsch in Bavaria. To the Jew, revolutionary activity seems to be the one road to ultimate freedom."

Quotations from the book, "How Odd of God," by Rabbi Lewis Browne.

RABBI ABRAHAM HILLEL SILVER, in his 1928 book, "The Democrat's Impulse in Jewish History," emphasizes how "persistent and dominant has been the democratic impulse in Jewish history, alike in the political and the religious life."

He admits that in the nomadic desert life of his forefathers many tribes were "Communist in structure."

"Jews are not Communists, is the burden of the anti-Semitic statement issued jointly by Dr. Cyrus Adler, President of the American Jewish Committee; Alfred M. Cohen, President of the B'nai B'rith; and E. V. Deck, Chairman of the Jewish Labor Committee."

"These gentlemen hysterically deny that Communism is Jewish, and frenziedly repudiate Jews who are Communists. Their statements are concocted out of fear for themselves, libels Soviet Russia and lies about the Jewish people. Behind high-fown phrases lies a poorly veiled intention to potential Nazis of America to pogromize Jews."

"Let us analyze their statement. The first attempts to show that the Jews of Germany and of other countries were not and are not Communists. The second, that Communism and the Soviet Union are themselves foes of Jews and Judaism. Of Soviet Russia, it says: 'Among the 36 Commissioners who constitute Soviet Russia, only two are Jews:'

"It is possible that the hands of the American Jewish committee, the B'nai B'rith and the Jewish Labor Committee, have never been so busy as they are now, in the light of Litvinoff, of Yaroslavsky, Kaganovich, Rade, Bul Kun? Jews who deny that many Jews are communists are jockeying themselves into the position of citizens on toleration."

"Will not the gentlemen who today disclaim Jewish communism, tomorrow disclaim Jewish Socialism? Ultimately, these super-patriots will deem worthy Americans, only such Jews as have wormed their way into fascist organizations and vigilante groups."

"That the authors of this piece of perfidy do not represent THE MASSES of American Jews will be made abundantly clear. No counteract its poison and to preclude its repetition, Jews must take active and positive measures. There must be a widening and strengthening of the united front against Fascism (patriotism). And, if by taking full part in the forging of this united front, the Jews of America will themselves down as Communists—SO BE IT."

RAFFES, well known Jewish bolshevik leader:

"The hatred of Czarism against the Jews was justified; because, the Jews advanced in all the revolutionary parties the Government had to deal with the Jews as the most active members."

M. J. OLGIN, Jewish editor, in his 31st edition, "Jewish Freiheit," New York, Aug. 7, 1931:

"The Jewish Trends of the People's Front declare that this is the greatest bulwark against anti-Semitism and for the defense of the Jewish People's Rights."

"Collections are now made in the shops for the support of the People's Front in Spain. The collection is as important for the fighters in Spain as for the masses in the U. S. A. The

fighters in Spain get the assurance that great numbers of toilers on this side of the ocean are with them. The masses in America partake of an action of international solidarity in a tangible form."

"It is a necessary undertaking which should be developed on the basis of a People's Front organization. But this is what I was told about the attitude of some Jews to the collection. When the question of funds for the Spanish revolution was raised in one dress shop in New York, some of the workers, a minority, protested that they could not contribute because they have not forgotten the Spanish Inquisition and what it did to the Jews."

"It is not necessary to remind the Jews that the 'rebels,' as they are called by the press, have placed all the Jews of Spanish Morocco which is under their control, in concentration camps."

"The question, however, is broader than that. The war that is fought in Spain today is wider than the Spanish territory. It is of life-and-death significance for the Jews of the world."

"When the People's Front wins, definitely in Spain, that will strengthen the People's Front in France and will give an impetus to the formation of People's Fronts throughout the world."

"It will make the position of the Jews more secure in the capitalist countries where bourgeois democracies will exist, and it will hasten the end of fascism in those countries where the capitalist and the black skin now reign supreme."

"THIS IS WHY EVERY JEW MUST SUPPORT THE STRUGGLE OF THE PEOPLE'S FRONT GOVERNMENT IN SPAIN."

The N. Y. American of April 4, 1936, quoting a Jewish Telegraph and Herald cable from Paris: "International Jewry is definitely siding with the Spanish Government."

From the N. Y. American of Aug. 5, 1936, quoting David Dubinsky, Jew, President of the radical International Garment Workers Union: "I heard of the need of assistance for the People's Front in Spain and ordered that our headquarters send \$5,000. This was done." The same paper published on Oct. 10, 1936, a photo of the cheque drawn by Jewish Scientist Einstein, announced his support of the Spanish Red Government on February, 1937. Also Jew Charlie Chaplin (Jewinsky).

OTTO WEININGER, Jew, in his book, "Sex and Character," Vienna, 1911:

"The idea of property is indissolubly linked with individuality. It is one of the reason why Jews flock in numbers to Communism." P. 406.

"The Jew is a Communist." P. 413.

"The Jew is totally incapable of grasping the idea of State." P. 407.

MAURICE COHEN, Jew, in his book, "Maurice," 1921:

"The instinct of property, resulting from the attachment to the soil, does not exist for the Jew, whose nomadic life has never possessed and would never possess the land. Therefore their indubitably Communist tendencies are the farthest antiquity." P. 85.

"Once has only to mention the names of the great Jewish revolutionaries of the 19th and 20th centuries, the Karl Marx, the Lassalle, the Eisner, the Bela Kun, the Trotsky, the Leon Blum, to thus enumerate the names of the theoreticians of modern socialism. . . The Jews have given many leaders to the maximalist movement and have played a considerable part in it."

"The Jewish tendencies towards Communism, apart from all material co-operation to party organizations, what a striking confirmation they find in the aversion that a great Jew, a great poet, Heinrich Heine, felt for the Roman Law! The subjective cause, the passionate causes of the revolt of Rabbi Akiba and Bar Kochba in the year 70 A. D., against the Pax Romana and the Pax Romana, understood and felt, passionately, subjectively, by a Jew of the 19th century who, apparently, had kept no link with his race."

(Continued on Page Six)



# COMMUNISM: a Weapon for Jew Conquest

## What Jews Themselves Say About It . . .

(Continued from Page 5)

"And the Jewish revolutionaries and Jewish Communists who fight against the principle of private property, the staunchest monument of the Czarist Juris Civilis of Justinian and Vulpius, are they doing anything else than their ancestors who resisted Vespasian and Titus. In fact, they are the speaking dead." P. 86.

"UNIVERS ISRAELITE," Sept. 2, 1932, Paris.

"Revolution, with its Equality and Fraternity, is the star of Israel."

"ARCHIVES ISRAELITES," Paris, July 6, 1932.

"The year 1789 is a new Passover; the French Revolution has a strikingly Hebraic character."

"ELIE KAZAN," Jew, in his book, "Jews of Today," Paris, 1932.

"Zionism goes on with its task in Russia, in Palestine and elsewhere. In this very hour it appears as the UNIQUE INTERNATIONAL PROLETARIAN PARTY. One of its fractions joins the Communist International, the other joins the Socialist International." P. 24.

"Throughout its autonomous existence, the Jewish people has experienced many forms of govern-

ment. But neither the fatherly dictatorship of the great Moses, nor the monarchy ruled by a religious constitution, nor the republic of the faithful under the presidency of High Priests, nor the despotism of the last kings reigning on Rome could suit that people of dreamers. Jews always had a government, but they always but endured it." P. 131.

"In fact, Jews could not maintain their State among the States of antiquity and fatally had to become the revolutionary ferment of the world." P. 143.

"That WHICH IS ALSO JEWISH IN BOLSHIEVISM is the renunciation to rewards in a world beyond, and the hunt for happiness in this world. But this idea which marks the triumph of Jewish values is now common to all peoples." P. 155.

"MORDECAI LARASA, Jew, in his book, 'Anti-Semitism and Its Causes,' Paris, 1934.

"The Jew plays a part in revolutions, and he plays it inasmuch as he is a Jew, or rather inasmuch as he remains a Jew. . . . The spirit of the Jew is essentially a revolutionary spirit and consequently or otherwise, THE JEW IS A REVOLUTIONARY."

## Who Profits by Communism?

Those Who Invest Their Money in It: The Jews

Every year for the last seventeen years the Jewish Telegraphic Agency has cabled to Jewish newspapers news to the effect that the USSR Government had decreed that the importation from America of Matzoh bread for the Jewish Passover celebration in Russia would be duty-free.

"Yiddish is acknowledged by the USSR Government as an official language in Soviet Russia."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Jan. 9, 1932, London.

"More than one third of all Jews in Russia have become Soviet officials."

(Note: There are 12 million Jews in Russia and 4 million members in the USSR Communist party.)

"NEW YORK JEWISH TRIBUNE," by the Jew Louis Fisher, Russian correspondent for "Nation," 12-1-34.

"If bolsheviks are to be judged from what the Jews have gained with their in the realm of instruction, the verdict is certainly in their favor."

"Jewish children by tens of thousands attend official public schools where Yiddish is now the language of teaching."

"The Government has established special Jewish pedagogic seminars where school-teachers are trained to give instruction in Yiddish in the Jewish schools."

"There are even in Universities sections where Yiddish is the language of teaching."

"Before the revolution, under the czar, the percentage of Jewish students was limited 4 per cent of the total attendance. Now there is no more limit. In some Universities, 50 per cent of the students are Jews; in Minsk (white Russia) the percentage is still larger."

"MANIFESTO signed by Chaim Rabin, MEIRACHIM GLUSKIN of Minsk, Rabbi Owest L. Zimballist, Rabbi Herz Mazel, Rabbi Gabriel Gabrielow, Rabbi Osher Kerachstein, and Rabbi Mendel Jarcho, on Feb. 25, 1930. This Manifesto was produced by the bolshevik Jew Michael Scheinmann, leader of the Communist anti-God International, in his brochure, 'The Crusade Against the USSR' ('Krestovoyi poikhod protiv USSR', Ekzozhnik-Press, Moscow, 1930, pp. 103 et 104).

"It is not possible for us to out our destiny adrift from the destiny of the Jewish people, in regard to whom the Government of the USSR may be said to be the only one who openly fights against any manifestation of anti-Semitism."

"From a world standpoint, it is a fact of the greatest importance that the head of the Communist Party, the head of the Soviet Government, Lenin, issued a decree in which the anti-Semites are denounced as the enemies of the different peoples. And whereas under British rule in Palestine sanguinary conflicts between Arabs and Jews are stillable to occur, and in Ru-

mania and certain other countries programs and open anti-Semitic agitation are still possible, in the USSR all the means of publicity are mobilized against any manifestation of anti-Semitism, the machinery of the law even being brought into play."

"UNDER THE SOVIET REGIME, WE HAVE NEVER BEEN SUBJECTED TO ANY PERSECUTION FOR OUR RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS."

"We consider it our duty categorically to DECLARE THAT IN THE USSR NO RABBI HAS EVER BEEN THREATENED WITH THE SENTENCE OF DEATH OR ANY OTHER SEVERE PUNISHMENT, nor is any at the moment so threatened."

"During the whole period of the soldiers and the workmen's councils in the USSR, not one single rabbi was shot."

(Note — In the last 17 years, 42,800 Christian pastors of all denominations have been exterminated in the Jew-controlled "paradise" of Soviet Russia.)

In a council meeting of the French Jewry, meeting on de Launet Street, Paris, the Jew SLATOPOLSKY, chairman of the Theatres, stated:

"In Russia, as soon as the Revolution brought to the Jews a means of expanding their activity, they began building hundreds of Jewish schools and lycums where all teaching is done in Hebrew."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Feb. 18, 1931.

"The Bolshevist commissariat for Arts has restored the MOST BEAUTIFUL THEATRE in Moscow to make it suitable to Jewish dramatic art. The expense amounts to several million rubles. A company of Jewish players, graduated at the Jewish Drama School, are presented in the modern repertory."

"JEWISH WORLD," London, Aug. 18, 1932.

"Business is gaining, in Russia, and with the new regime Jews are promptly becoming the captains of industry. There are now 100,000 Jews in Moscow and Koshor butcher signs are seen in all streets. . . . However, anti-Semitism is growing in the city parallelly with the increase of the Jewish population."

"CANADIAN JEWISH CHRONICLE," Montreal, page 24, Sept. 27, 1935 (A chronological survey of the Jewish year 5695-A. D. 1934).

October, Moscow. — Russia appropriates 7 million more rubles for Biro Bidjan colonization.

November, Moscow. — Dr. Roson, Agro-Joint head, reports Biro Bidjan colonization practical.

December, Biro Bidjan, U. S. S. R. — Josef Lieberger elected first head of Biro Bidjan Government which takes over administration of region.

January, Moscow (1935). — Soviet cancels \$6,000,000 debts of Jewish collectives.

March, Moscow. — Larindorf, FIFTH JEWISH AUTONOMOUS REGION, opened in Crimea.

April, Moscow. — Russian Jews

refuse relief from abroad; see no further need for it.

May, Moscow. — Announce five-year development plan for Biro Bidjan.

May, Moscow. — Report great increase in number of productive Jewish workers in Russia.

May, Moscow. — Soviets cancel \$2,500,000 debts of Jewish colonies in Crimea.

June, Moscow. — Modified form of private property established in Biro Bidjan.

July, Moscow. — Soviet gives \$30,000,000 more for Biro Bidjan development.

(Note. — Biro Bidjan is officially an Autonomous Jewish Soviet Socialist Republic of the Soviet Union. There are also in the USSR four official Jewish Autonomous Districts. All stolen from defenseless Russians.)

"NOVY MIR," official bolshevik organ, Jew-controlled editorial, on March 16, 1931, published an "Appeal to Jewish Workers and Citizens of America, Europe and All Countries," where it was said:

"Our Soviet Government HAS BILLIONS FOR THE JEWS who have suffered pogroms. But today our republic is resourceless, you must exert pressure upon your governments so that they pay the costs of repairing devastated Jewish districts and that they compensate Jews who have suffered in Russia."

"All Jewish organizations of the world are invited to present that petition to the Geneva Conference THROUGH THE SOVIET DELEGATION."

"It is your sacred duty to BEAR PRESSURE ON YOUR GOVERNMENTS, be they represented at day without having to FORCE THEM TO SUPPORT THE DEMANDS OF RUSSIAN JEWS."

"You must insist so that the representatives of your respective countries support the demands that the Jews will bring forth for their REPARATIONS, THE SOVIET delegates."

"CANADIAN JEWISH CHRONICLE," 12-4-31, quoting the Jewish Correspondent, Bureau.

"The numbers of Jewish bandits in Moscow have been increasing alarmingly. There scarcely pass a day without having on the highway or robberies with violence being committed by gangs in which the members are Jews for greater part."

"ASLAK," well known magazine, Feb. 18-4-31, quoting the Jewish Correspondent, Bureau.

"In all Bolshevist institutions the heads are Jews. They are contemptuous of everyone which excites the people against them. They look upon Bolshevism as a Jewish affair."

"There is a great national religious fervor among the Jews. They believe that the promised time of the rule of 'God's elect' on earth is come."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Feb. 18, 1931.

"In 1920 the English author George Pitt-Rivers, of Worcester College, Oxford, wrote a booklet entitled 'The World Significance of the Russian Revolution,' published by Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 2s. Dr. Oscar Levy, a Jew of high standing in English literary circles, wrote for the booklet a preface from which the following are quotations:

"Bolshevism is a religion and a faith. How could these half-converted believers dream to renounce the 'Truthful' and 'Faithful' of their own creed: these holy crusaders, who had gathered round the Red Standard of the Prophet Karl Marx, and who fought under the daring guidance of these experienced officers of all latter-day revolutions—the Jews?"

"There is no race in the world more enigmatic, more fatal, and therefore more interesting than the Jews."

"Every writer who, like yourself, is oppressed by the aspect of the present and embarrassed by his anxiety for the future, MUST try to elucidate the Jewish Question and its bearing upon our Age."

"For the question of the Jews and their influence on the world past and present, to the root of all things, and should be discussed by every honest thinker, however bristling with difficulties it is, however complex the subject, as well as the individuals of this Race may be."

"You point out, and with fine

"THE JEWISH TRANSCRIPT," Seattle, Wash., Nov. 24, 1933:

"Recognition of the Soviet Union by the United States has hailed by American Jews with sincere joy. More American Jews will see with their own eyes the EFFECT WHICH COMMUNISM HAS HAD ON JEWS AND JUDAISM IN THE NEW RUSSIA."

"WICKHAM STEED, half Jew, in 'Through Thirty Years'."

"The joy of Jewry at these events (Bolshevist revolution) was not merely the joy of triumph over an oppressor; but was also gladness at the downfall of hostile religious and semi-religious institutions."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Jan. 4, 1931.

"Anti-Semitism in Russia is now classed as counter-revolutionary and is punishable by death."

"LEVIN ON THE JEWISH QUESTION," New York, dated Aug. 9, 1918, by Yamanassan, Jew.

"The Council of People's Commissars has instructed all Soviet Deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear out the anti-Semitic movement by its roots; pogromists are to be placed outside the law."

"OFFICIAL JEWISH YEAR BOOK," U. S. S. R., recently published the following list of Jews in power in the Jewish year 5691 (1930):

"Aaronson Wittebak; Alter Kamenetz-Podolsk; Apfelbaum, called Zinoviev, in Petrograd; Belia, magistrate; Bekerman, magistrate; Rodman, Bernstein, in Petrograd; Bloch, in the commissariat of Justice; Both, called Kamkowi, in Petrograd; Bohn, Moscow Police; Branson (Abramson), in Petrograd; Braunstein, called Trotsky, Army; Brodsky, judge, Petrograd; Cohen, judge, Lode; Davidowitch of Koberon, in Petrograd; Dickstein, attorney; Dabrowsky, commissar for Jewish Affairs, Petrograd; Elger, commissar for Police Affairs; Fisman, municipal court, Petrograd; Freedman, mayor of Odessa, commissariat of Justice, Friedman, in Petrograd; Gelman, Banking commissariat; Ginzburg, Kolmenaky; Greenberg, Moscow Police; Greenberg, curator of the Petrograd district; Grotzky, judge, Petrograd; Gusev, enquiry commission on navy affairs in the old regime, commissar of the new navy; Gumburg, commissar for food.

Gutnick, of Odessa, commissar for Commerce; Gurevitch, deputy in the commissariat of the Interior; Guterman, commissar for Police; Saksy; Halpern, deputy to the mayor of Kolomenaky; Hefez, deputy in the commissariat of Justice; Hillberg, judge in Lublin; Jurgin, vice-commissar for Jewish Affairs; Kahan, judge

in Petrograd; Kalmamovitch, attorney for Minsk; Kamnietzki, judge in Petrograd; Kamlorovitch, deputy in Petrograd; Kemper, judge in Lodz; Kerenaky, of Saratov, deputy; Kohan Bernstein, commissar, Coal Industry; Lazarovitch, mayor of Odessa; Lichtendfeld, judge in Warsaw; Lublinsky, in Petrograd; Luria, Banking commissariat; Maldelberg, mayor of Zhitomir; Mandin, attorney; Meyerovitch, Army commissar; Meyor, Minor, president, municipal council of Moscow; Nathanson, State Councillor of Poland.

Per, judge in Warsaw; Prelman, judge in Saratov; Perimutier, State Councillor of Poland; Pfeffer, State Councillor of Poland; Podhayetz, mayor of Moghilev; Pomarsky, Appellate Court; Rabinowitz, Labor commissar in Tavria; Rafea, deputy commissar for Local Affairs in Ukraine; Ratner, manager for Jewish Affairs in Ukraine; Stechen, senator; Steinberg, commissar for Justice; Sterling, judge in Petrograd; Trachtenberg, judge in Petrograd; Unsicht, commissar in Petrograd; Vinaver, deputy; Walstein, manager for Minsk; Warshavsky, commissar for Commerce, Petrograd; Kashin, commissar for Labor, Kherson; Yonstein, mayor of Orle; Wegemeltier, State Councillor of Poland; Zelman, attorney in Irkutsk; Isaacson, Navy.

SCHOLEM ASCH, in "Golem Besset":

"The slightest shaking of the Soviet regime would mean death for the Jews."

SCHOLEM ASCH, quoted by the "Jewish World," London, 24-4-31:

"In Russia peasants, soldiers, women, city-dwellers, everybody hates Jews. . . . Jews of Russia are unanimous in believing that the fall of the Soviets and the grasping of power by OTHER HANDS would be the greatest calamity for Jews that can be imagined."

NATHAN SOKOLOV, "The History of Zionism," p. 281.

"The downfall of the stardom of Russia was undoubtedly one of the greatest events in the world's history. Russia entered into a period of revolution which seemed to bring with it all the blessings of right and liberty. . . . The restrictions affecting nationalities and creed were removed. But far from destroying Zionism, the new liberty gave it an immense stimulus."

## 'WE, JEWS, HAVE LANDED YOU INTO A NEW HELL,' Dr. Oscar Levy says

Indignation, the great danger that springs from the prevalence of Jews in finance and industry, and from the preponderance of Jews in rebellion and revolution. You reveal, and with great fervor, the connection between the Collectivism of the immensely rich international finance — the democracy of cash values, as you call it — and the international Collectivism of Karl Marx and Trotsky — the Democracy of and by decoy-cies. . . . And all this evil and misery, the economic as well as the political, you trace back to one source, to one 'fons et origo malorum' — the Jews.

"Now other Jews may vilify and crucify you for these outspoken views of yours; I myself shall obtain from joining the chorus of condemnation!"

"But first of all, I have to say this:

"There is scarcely an event in modern Europe that cannot be traced back to the Jews."

"The German Reformation was BASED UPON A CRUDE CHRISTIANITY; this kind of Christianity was INVENTED, PREACHED AND PROPAGATED by the Jews; therefore the Jews have made this war! Please do not think this is a joke; it only seems a joke, and behind it there lurks a gigantic truth, and it is this, that all the latter-day ideas, movements, have originally sprung from a Jewish source, for the simple reason that the Semi-

tic idea has finally conquered and entirely subdued this only apparently irreligious universe of ours. "There is no doubt that the Jews regularly go one better or worse than the Gentile in whatever they do, there is no further doubt that their influence today JUSTIFIES A VERY CAREFUL SCRUTINY, and cannot possibly be viewed without SERIOUS ALARM."

"To this question I have only one answer to give, and it is this:

"You are right." This reproach of yours, which I feel for certain—is at the bottom of anti-Semitism, is only too well justified.

"WE JEWS HAVE ERRED, my friend, WE HAVE MOST GRIEVOUSLY ERRED. And if here was truth in our error 3,000, 2,000, nay 100 years ago, THERE IS NOW NOTHING BUT FALSENESS AND MADNESS, a madness that will produce an even greater misery and an even wider anarchy. I confess it to you, openly and sincerely, and with a sorrow, whose depth and pain an ancient Psalmist, and only he could mean into this burning universe of ours. . . . WE WHO HAVE POSED AS THE SAVIOURS OF THE WORLD, WE WHO HAVE EVEN BOASTED OF HAVING GIVEN IT 'THE' SAVIOUR, WE ARE TODAY NOTHING

(Continued on Page Seven)

An American Secret Service Document:

# Jewish Communism Supported and Financed By the Jewish High Bank

The money which permitted the establishment of Communism in Soviet Russia was supplied by big Jewish bankers of New York. The proof of it was given to the world by the United States Secret Service (2nd Army Bureau) in a communication addressed to all ambassadors of the Allied Powers.

That sensational document has been reprinted since 1920 in many patriotic publications in several countries. It has also been printed in "The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World," by the Rev. Denis Fahey, professor of theology at the Blackrock College, Dublin, Ireland.

The communications of the Rev. Fahey and the text of the document read as follows:

"The chief document treating of the financing of the Russian Revolution, is the one drawn up by the American Secret Service and transmitted by the French High Commissioner to his Government. It was published by the Documentation Catholique de Paris on March 6, 1920, and preceded by the following remarks:

"The authenticity of this document is guaranteed to us. With regard to the exactness of the information which it contains, the American Secret Service takes responsibility."

"This document was quoted in 1920 in a supplement to the paper La Vieille France, which added: 'All the governments of the Entente were aware of this memorandum drawn up from the data of the American Secret Service and sent at the time to the French High Commissioner and his colleagues.'

"The memorandum is also to be found in Mgr. Jouin's work, Le Peril Judeo-Macannique, Part III, pp. 249-251, with the added remark that the Jews have placed obstacles in the way of its publication, so that the great majority of people are unaware of its existence.

"Though the Jewish origin of Kerensky, who brought about the first Russian Revolution of 1917, has been contradicted, it seems pretty certain that he was the son of the Jew Aaron (Aaron) Kerensky and the Jewish Adler.

"The document is divided into eight sections. Sections I to IV as well as VI to VIII, will be here reproduced for the benefit of readers:

## THE DOCUMENT

American Secret Service Report

"Section I: In February, 1916, it was first discovered that a

**We, Jews, Have Landed You Into a New Hell"**  
...Dr. Oscar Levy says

(Continued from Page Six)

NOTHING ELSE BUT THE WORLD'S SEDUCERS, ITS DESTROYERS, ITS INCENDIARIES, ITS EXECUTIONERS... We who have promised to lead you to a new Heaven, WE HAVE FINALLY SUCCEEDED IN LANDING YOU INTO A NEW HELL... There has been no progress, least of all moral progress... And it is just our morality, which has prohibited all real progress, and what is worse—which even stands in the way of all future and natural reconstruction in this ruined world of ours... I look at this world, and I shudder at its ghastliness; I shudder all the more as I know the spiritual authors of all this ghastliness...

"But its authors themselves, unconscious in this as in all they are doing, know nothing yet of this startling revelations. While Europe is aflame, while its victims scream, while its dogs howl in the configuration, and while its very smokes descend in darker and even darker shades upon our Continent, the Jews, or at least a part of them and by no means the most unworthy ones, endeavor to escape from the burning building, and wish to retire from Europe into Asia, and into the sunnier corner of their Palestine. Their eyes are closed to the miseries, their ears are deaf to the moanings, their hearts are hardened to the anarchy of Europe; they only feel their own sorrows, they only bewail their own fate, they only sigh under their own burdens."

revolution was being fomented in Russia. It was found out that the following persons, as well as the banking-house mentioned, were engaged in this work of destruction: Jacob Schiff, Jew; Guggenheim, Jew; Max Brilling, Jew; Kuhn, Loeb & Co. Jewish banking house, of which the following are the directors—Jacob Schiff, Felix Warburg, Otto Kahn, Mortimer Schiff, S. H. Hanauer (All Jews).

"There can be no doubt that the Russian Revolution, which broke out a year after the information given above had been received, was launched and fomented by distinctively Jewish influences. As a matter of fact, in April, 1917, Jacob Schiff made a public declaration that it was thanks to his financial help, that the Russian Revolution had succeeded.

"Section II: In the spring of 1917 Jacob Schiff began to supply funds to Trotsky (Jew) to bring about the social revolution in Russia. The N. Y. Daily 'Forward,' which is a Judeo-Bolshevik organ, gave a subscription for the same purpose.

"Through Stockholm the Jew Max Warburg was likewise furnishing funds to Trotsky & Co. They were also in receipt of funds from the Westphalian-Rhineland Syndicate, which is an important Jewish enterprise; as well as from another Jew, Olaf Aegberg of the 'Nya Banken' of Stockholm; and from Glivortsky, a Jew, whose daughter is married to Trotsky.

Jew Capitalists Join Communists

"Thus the communications were set up BETWEEN THE JEWISH MULTI-MILLIONAIRES AND THE JEWISH PROLETARIANS.

The Connection Between the Jewish Bank and Communism

# Sensational Admission from A Jewish Banker!

In the last months of 1936, the Comte de Saint-Aulaire, who had been French ambassador in London after the Great War, published a book entitled "Geneve contre la Paix" (Geneva Against Peace), edited by Librairie Plon, Paris, 15 francs.

In that book, he wrote the statements made before him by a great New York Jewish banker in a Judea-Pest Cafe, just after the Jew Bank-Kuhn had drenched Hungary in Christian blood. The Jewish Bank mentioned hereafter is most probably the Kuhn, Loeb & Co. of New York, the directors of which were then Jacob H. Schiff, Otto H. Kahn, Paul and Felix Warburg. (See also page 9.)

The following is extracted from the book of Comte de Saint-Aulaire, page 85:

"This situation explains how Bela Kun's secret allies had remained in Budapest after his defeat, and how it was that they were to be found at the tables of international missions. Some of them were members of these missions, which they no doubt found very handy for the fulfillment of their other mission. They met, and with Bela Kun too, and when they had drunk more than little children can take, they loosened their tongues. After the armistice a number of Jewish revolutionaries who had been expelled from Hungary returned there in American uniforms. It was their reports to Wilson which inspired the Council Supreme regarding the policy in Central Europe. I took note of the proposals, made by one of these. He was my neighbour at the table of one of those international dinners, which are the best school for diplomats, but can also be very dangerous.

"Section III: In October, 1917, the social revolution took place in Russia, thanks to which certain Soviet organizations took over the direction of the Russian people.

In three Soviets the following individuals (all Jewish) made themselves remarkable: Lenin (real name Ulanoff); Trotsky (Bronstein); Steinkoff (Nakhmanov); Martoff (Zederbaum); Zinovietz (Apfelbaum); Kameneff (Rosenfeld); Dan (Gourevitch); Ganetzky (Finstenberg); Parvus (Helfand); Uritsky (Padomilsky); L. L. Lurge; Mohrin (Nathansohn); Martoff (Zibar); Bognotz (Gimel); Kamelfr (Goldmann); Sagerdsky (Krochmann); Riazanoff (Goldendach); Solutzoff (Bleichmann); Piatnitsky (Zilwin); Aschrod (Orthodox); Glasanoff (Schultze); Zureksan (Weinstein); Lapinsky (Loewendahn). The writer wishes to add that some authors are convinced that Lenin's mother was a Jewess.

(Note by reprint: Lenin studied with Jewish Zionist students in Switzerland. English Correspondent in Russia, Victor Marsden, referred to Lenin as a 'Calvary Jew' married to a Jewess, whose children spoke Yiddish. Herbert Fitch, a Scotland Yard Detective who spied upon Lenin as a waiter, said he was 'a typical Jew'.)

"Section IV: At the same time the Jew Paul Warburg (who had been with the Federal Reserve Board) was remarked to be in active contact with certain Bolsheviki notable in the U. S. This circumstance, together with other points about which information had been obtained, was the cause of his not being re-elected to the above-mentioned committee (Federal Reserve).

Jew Labor and Jew Capital.

"Section V: On the other hand, Judas Magnes, subsidized by Jacob Schiff, is in close contact with the world-wide Zionist Organization, Poale Zion, which he is in fact the director. The final end of this organization is to establish the international supremacy of the Jewish Labor Movement.

"HERE AGAIN WE SEE THE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE

JEWISH MULTI-MILLIONAIRES AND THE JEWISH PROLETARIANS.

"Section VII: Scarcely had the social revolution broken out in Germany when the Jewess Rosa Luxemburg automatically assumed the political direction of it. One of the chief leaders of the International Bolshevik Movement was the Jew Hase. At that time the social revolution in Germany developed along the same lines as the social revolution in Russia.

"Section VIII: If we bear in mind the fact that the Jewish Banking-House of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. is in touch with the Westphalian-Rhineland Syndicate, German-Jewish House; and with the Brothers Lazare, Jewish House in Paris; and also with the Jewish House of Gumbourg of Petrograd, Rostok and Paris; if, in addition, we remark that all the above-mentioned Jewish Houses are in close correspondence with the Jewish House of Speyer & Co., of London, New York and Frankfurt-on-the-Main, as well as with the N.Y. Bankers, Judeo-Bolshevik establishment at Stockholm—it will be manifest that the Bolshevik movement is in a certain measure the expression of a general Jewish movement, and that certain Jewish banking-houses are interested in the organization of this movement."

Jew Capitalists Described

A few additional remarks about some of the personages above-mentioned may be of interest. According to the Echo de Paris of 28th April, 1920, Max Warburg is the head of the Bank Max Warburg & Co. of Hamburg. He is the chief shareholder in the Hamburg-American Line and the Deutscher Lloyd. His two brothers, Paul and Felix, one of whom is married to the sister-in-law of the other, is the daughter of Jacob Schiff (born at Frankfurt), are with Schiff at the head of the bank Kuhn, Loeb & Co.

From the "German-Bolshevik Conspiracy," p. 27, issued by the Committee of Public Information, Washington, D. C., October, 1918, we learn that Max Warburg was advancing money to the Bolshe-

viks. The following telegram appears therein: "Stockholm, 21st S.-L., 1917: Mr. Raphael Scholin, Haparand: Dear Comrade — In conformity with a telegram from the Westphalian Syndicate, Max Warburg & Co. Bank informs you that an account is open for Comrade Trotsky's enterprise. (Signed) J. Furstenberg"

From information furnished by French sources Jacob Schiff appears to have given \$12,000,000 for the Russian Revolution of 1917.

If we now turn to Mrs. Nesta H. Webster's "The Surrender of an Empire," pp. 74-75, we get some additional information about the rise of Bolshevism.

A Jew Investment in Revolution

It seems that the real name of the individual mentioned above in Section III under the designation of Parvus, is Israel Lazarevitch Helfand, and that he is a Jew of the Province of Minsk in White Russia. In the second half of the eighties he took part in revolutionary work in Odessa. In 1888 he went abroad, and finally, after many wanderings, went to Copenhagen, where he amassed a large fortune as the chief agent for the supply of German coal to Denmark, working through the Danish Social Democratic Party of this movement."

Dr. Ziv, in his "Life of Trotsky," relates that when he was, in America in 1916 he said to Trotsky: "How is Parvus?" to which Trotsky replied inconspicuously: "Completing his twelfth million."

It is this Jewish multi-millionaire who, after Karl Marx, was the greatest inspirer of Lenin. It was through the intervention of Parvus that Lenin was sent to Russia.

Russia is not a triumph for the workers; but seems to be a GLORIOUS INVESTMENT FOR JEWISH CAPITALISTS FOR THEIR OWN ENDS."

(The foregoing is a reprint from "The Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World" by Rev. Denis Fahey of Blackrock College, Dublin, Ireland, a 1935 book bearing the imprimatur of the Catholic Church.)

because it is the instrument of our nation, and a weapon of attack, now of defense, both the shield and the sword.

"Marxism, you say, is the bitterest opponent of Capitalism, which is sacred to us. For the simple reason that they are opposites, they deliver over to us the two poles of the earth and permit us to be its axis. These two opposites, Bolshevism and ourselves, find ourselves identified in the Internationale. And these two opposites, the doctrines of the two poles of society, meet in their unity of purpose, the renewal of the world from above by the control of wealth and from below by means of revolution.

"For centuries Israel lived apart from the Christians, crowded into ghettos. This was supposed to show the witness of the old faith in deepest humiliation to those who believed in the new, and was said to be a penance for the murder of God made man. It was that, however, which saved us, and which will be the salvation of humanity, through us. In this manner we have preserved our genius and our own special mission. Now we are the true believers. Our mission consists of disseminating the new law and in creating a God that is, to clarify the conception of God, and making him a reality, when the time arrives. To do this we make the God and Israel synonymous, for Israel has become its own Messiah. Our final triumph will thus facilitate his appearance. That

(Continued on Page Eight)

# A Rabbi Pleads Guilty and Justifies Anti-Jews!

(The following is a translation of an article by Rabbi Manfred Reiter, that appeared in the "Allgemeine Zeitung" of September 2, 1933. Czernowitz is the capital of Bukovina, part of the old Austria-Hungary, and given in the peace treaty to Rumania. Naturally the pragmatic-historic treatment of the subject by one of their own was very displeasing to the Jews; they have tried to suppress the voice of the "traitor of his people," and the whole edition of the paper in which the article appeared as far as it could be gotten hold of, was bought up by the Jewish community of Czernowitz.)

"THE FATE OF THE GERMAN JEW,"  
by Dr. Manfred Reiter  
"1—THE HISTORICAL PRO-  
CESS"

"The present situation of the German Jew is the conclusion of an historical process. It is a development, the beginning of which can be traced back to the time of Bismarck. It had to come this way, if one understands the deep historical import of this anti-Semitic movement of which Adolf Hitler is the strongest exponent. Anyone who did not foresee that was afflicted with blindness. One tried to close one's eyes to the events and acted according to the vulgar principle 'What one does not want, one does not believe.' That was a convenient way to avoid fundamental questions, to look at the world through rose-colored glasses. The advocates of assimilation attempted to throw a veil over things and to play liberalism—long dead—as their last card. They did not understand the course of history, and believed that could evade it by declaring themselves Germans of the Mosaic faith, by denying the existence of a Jewish nation, by severing all threads that bound them to Jewry, by striking out the word 'Zion' in their prayer books and introducing Sunday Service. They looked upon anti-Semitism as a passing phenomenon which would be eliminated through intensive propaganda, through organization of a society for fighting it. Such were the thoughts of the great majority of German Jews. And hence the disappointment, the deep resignation in connection with Hitler's victory, hence the nameless despair, the spreading psychosis that culminated in suicide, the complete loss of morale.

"But he who judges the events in Germany according to the principle of causality will have to judge the Nazi movement as the culmination of a natural development; he will also understand that history knows no accidents, that every epoch is the result of the preceding one. And here lies the way to the understanding of the present situation. The fight against Jewdom has been conducted in Germany for half a century intensively and with German thoroughness. Scientific anti-Semitism has taken root in German soil. 'All this the German Jews refused to see. They fed themselves on false hope, overlooked reality and dreamed of cosmopolitanism, of the time of Dohm, Lessing, and Mendelssohn. The uprooted Jews gave themselves to fantastic ideas and a nourished cosmopolitan dreams. And this expressed itself in twofold manner. Either they

acclaimed the general liberalism or they became banner carriers of socialism. Both fields of activity furnished new food to anti-Semitism.

"2—THE FATE.

"In all good faith, to serve themselves and humanity the Jews began to reach actively into the life of German people. With characteristic Jewish passion they threw themselves upon all fields of knowledge, they took hold of the press, organized the working masses, and strove to influence the whole spiritual life in the direction of liberalism and democracy. This of course was necessarily cause a deep reaction on the part of their host people. When the Jews, for instance, took hold of the so-called international disciplines, whenever they achieved distinction in the fields of Physics, Chemistry, Medicine, Astronomy and to a certain extent in the field of Philosophy, they might at most cause envy among their Aryan colleagues, but not general hatred of the whole nation. One did not like to see Jews become bearers of Nobel prizes, but accepted it silently. But in the fields of national disciplines things are quite different. Every nation strives to develop its own original powers and to transmit to the present and coming generations the fruit of the spiritual labors of the race. It is not a matter of indifference to the people who writes its Christmas carols, who celebrates its feast, who goes to church. The people of every nation wish that their young be educated in their own spirit. But while great parts of the German people fought for the maintenance of their kind, we Jews filled with our clamor the streets of Germany. We posed for world reformers and thought to influence public life through our ideas. We rang the bells and called to silent prayer, we prepared the 'Lord's supper' and celebrated resurrection.

"We played with the most holy possessions of the people and at times made fun of all that was sacred to the nation. We trusted to the imperishable rights of democracy and felt ourselves as equal citizens of the state with the German community. We posed as censors of the morals of the people, and poured out full cups of satire upon the German people. We wanted to be prophets in the 'pagan fields of Germania,' and forget ourselves so far that all this had to draw destruction upon us.

"We made revolutions, and ran as eternal God seekers, ahead of the masses of the people. We gave

to the international proletariat a false ideology, that never obtained adequate at the times and aroused the passions of the third estate. The Jew Marx from Germany, determined to organize the masses of Jew Lasalle organized the masses of the people in Germany itself. The Jew Edward Bernstein popularized the ideology, (the Jews) Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg called the Spartacist movement to life. The Jew Kurt Eisner created the Bavarian Soviet Republic and was her first, and last, president. And again that the German nation rose up, rebelled. She wanted to forge her own destiny, determine the future of her children—and she should not have been blamed for it.

"What we (Whom does the Rabbi mean here, the Zionists perhaps? He must mean a section of Jewry, it can not relate to the German people, with whom he cannot identify himself—Translator) objected to first of all was the world citizenship, the cosmopolitanism, which had Jews as its front fighters. These uprooted persons imagined they possessed the power to transplant the ideas of Isaiah into the alleys of Germania, and to stomp Valhalla with Amos. At times they succeeded in that, but they bury themselves and the Jewish people under the ruins of a world that has collapsed.

"3—THE GOD SEEKERS  
WITHIN THE SOVIETS.

"One must look at the struggle of the Hitler regime from a different viewpoint, and learn to understand it. Have we Jews not rebelled, and conducted bloody wars against everything foreign? What else then were the wars of the Maccabees but protests against a foreign, non-Jewish way of life? And of what consisted the eternal fight of the prophets? Surely of nothing else than eliminating foreign elements, the foreign gods, and of the keeping of the original nature of Jewdom. Have we not rebelled against the radically reformed kings of the house of the Idumeans? And have we not excluded the Samaritans from our community because they practiced mixed marriages? Why should not the German nationalists do the same, when a Kurt Eisner appropriates to himself the prerogatives of the White-Emperors? We must learn to look truth in the face and to draw last consequences.

"We should not want to be false prophets, but to do facts does not mean solving the problem. What is occurring today in Germany will come tomorrow in Russia. For all crimes which we have committed, the Communist system, the Jews in Soviet Russia will have to suffer some day. We shall have to pay day by day for the fact that Trotsky, Snolow, had leading posts in Soviet Russia.

"Was there not more sin against the democratic form in

Soviet Russia than in Germany? When the Jews appeared as the most radical element in the election campaign a majority, in Russia there was no such thing. There a small minority—less than 15 years ago—organization barely four millions—proclaimed the dictatorship of the proletariat. The Jews attempt in Soviet Russia also to be announcers and pronouncers of new absolute truth, they strive to interpret the Bolshevik Bible and to influence the way of thinking of the Russian people. A process that calls forth sharper resistance and even today leads to anti-Semitic disruption. What will happen when the Soviet government will have fallen and democracy in Russia will celebrate its solemn entrance? Will the Jews fare better than today in Germany? Will not the Russian people behind the Trotskyists, the Kamenews, Sinowews, etc., discover their old Jewish nature and let the children suffer for the sins of their fathers? Or will it not even last that long, so that even the fathers will come to regret? Are there not examples for that? Did not thousands of Jews lose their lives in Hungary because (the Jew) Bela Kuhn erected a Soviet republic on the soil of Stephan the Holy? (It is somewhat strange the Rabbi does not mention the fate of the Hungarians slaughtered by Bela Kuhn and his hordes—Translator). — The Hungarian Jews have paid very dearly for their prophetism . . .

Within the Internationalists the Jew appears as the most radical element. Germans, French, Poles, Czechs, have a home and their internationalism lives itself out in Germany, France, Poland, Czechia; They are autochthonous, under home right. That shows itself in practical life. The Germans in 1914 burned their red flags in the Tiersgarten at Berlin and went with the Deutschland lied on their lips, forth to war. The Polish socialist Dazinski stood in the forefront of the fight for the restoration of Poland, and the Czech socialists sang with enthusiasm their 'Halkvval' — 'Kde domov můj' only the Jews would hear nothing about home and fell as ostensible prophets on the field of liberty. Karl Liebknecht, Rosa Luxemburg, Kurt Eisner, Gustav Landauer: 'No Kaddosh will be spoken no mass be read...' (1)

"They, and in the same measure, the advocates of liberalism, all those poets, authors, artists, nationalists, prepared the present time, nourished Jew-hatred, furnished the grounds, the material for the best of National Socialism. They all surely desired the best, but attained the opposite. They were cursed with blindness, they saw not the approach of catastrophe, they heard not the football of time, the heavy footfalls of the Nemesis.

(1) These four Jewish revolutionaries were killed in revolutionary attempts which they had organized.

## British White Paper Denouncing Jews

In April, 1919, a White Paper was published in London by order of His Majesty, under the title of Russia, No. 1 (1919). A collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia. The document was tabled in the House of Commons.

On Page 6 of the White Paper was a report from His Exce. Mr. Oudendyk, minister for the Netherlands, who then was looking after British subjects and interests in official capacity, in the name of the British representative (Captain Cromie) who had been murdered by the Bolsheviks. The Oudendyk report, dated June 6, 1919, and received by Parliament on Sept. 18, 1919, from Sir M. Findlay, British representative at Christiania, read in part as follows:

"The foregoing report will indicate the extremely critical nature of the present situation. The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilization of the whole world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration, but a sober matter of fact; and the most unusual action of German and Austrian consuls-general, before referred to, in

joining in protest of neutral legations appears to indicate that the danger is also being realized in German and Austrian quarters. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war of which still rages and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world. 'AS IT IS ORGANIZED AND WORKED BY JEWS WHO HAVE NO NATIONALITY, WHO HAVE NO NATIONALITY AND WHOSE ONE OBJECT IS TO DESTROY FOR THEIR OWN ENDS THE EXISTING ORDER OF THINGS.' I would beg that this report may be telegraphed as soon as possible in cypher in full to the British Foreign Office in view of its importance."

(Note: When a second edition of that White Paper was reprinted, the part concerning the Jews had been suppressed after a strenuous pressure from organized Jewry upon the British Foreign Office. George P. Mudge, supported by a great many patriotic Britons, tried to get an official explanation for the suppression but no official would answer.)

# Sensational Admission from a Jewish Banker!

(Continued from Page Seven)

is our New Testament. We shall bring reconciliation between kings and prophets, as did David the King-Prophet, who united both in his own person. We are Kings in order that the prophecies may be fulfilled, and we are Prophets, lest we should cease to be Kings."

"Here this King and Prophet paused to drink another glass of Tokay.

"A sceptical listener here interrupted:

"Are you not running a risk of becoming yourselves martyrs to this same Messiah, whose apostles and prophets you claim to be. Though your nationalism be deprived of all exterior forms, it frequently robs other nations of theirs. And even if you do despise riches as means of enjoyment, you do not reject them as a means to power. So how could the triumph of World Revolution, the opponent of Capitalism, prepare the way for the triumph of Israel?"

The banker who had prepared the Bolshevik Revolution answered:

"I am fully aware that Jerobeam introduced the worship of the Golden Calf to Dan and Bethel. And I know also that in

modern times Revolution is the greatest priestess of this cult, and the most skillful procurers for its tabernacles. If the Golden Calf still stands erect, its safest pedestal is the gravestone of the Emperors and for two reasons. Firstly because revolution is only a displacement, or transference to other hands, of privileges and wealth. Our Golden Calf is nourished, then, not by the creation of wealth, nor even by its exploitation, but by its mobilization, the essence of speculation. The more often it changes hands, the more is left behind in ours. We are brokers who accept orders on all exchange businesses, or if you prefer it, publicans who watch every street corner on the globe taking a percentage on every deal made in 'anonymous and wandering wealth,' whether it be a remittance from a soldier, or a try to another or fluctuations on the exchange. To the calm and monotonous sing-song of prosperity we prefer the exciting sounds of 'haussse' and 'baisse,' and there is nothing like revolution for producing this, except it be a war, which is also a kind of revolution. Secondly, revolution weakens the nations, and reduces their powers of resistance to outside enterprises.

"Now that the accumulation of wealth has become common, and that we have the fulfillment of our mission in view, we need another sick man. This alone would have been a sufficient reason, for granting Bolshevism on to 'Tsarist Russia. Russia is now the sick man of the post war days, and is much more nourishing than the Ottoman Empire. It also has the same defects. It is now ready for another feast; soon it will be a corpse, and we

"The health of our Golden Calf demands that certain nations should be sick, namely those which are not able of themselves to develop. On the other hand, we feel as one with those great modern states such as France, England, U. S. A., and Italy. These have shown us a noble hospitality and we co-operate with them for the development of civilization. But take as an example pre-war Turkey, the 'sick man' as it was called by diplomats, which helped to keep us healthy. From it we received concessions of every description, banks, mines, harbours, railways, etc., in short, its whole economic life was in our hands. And we could so well for it that it died, in Europe, at least.

"At the other end of the table an infant terrible of the synagogue had been waiting for the moment to put in a word. He called out: 'We are looked upon as birds of prey, but in reality we are rather scavengers'."

"Yes, you must not forget to add that we are such for the good of humanity only," replied the one professing the new belief. "The dynamic force of our nature employs both destruction and construction, the former however only as a means to further the latter. What were countries such as Turkey or the old days and Russia with their feudal systems? They were like paralyzed limbs that hindered the movement of the whole world, or clots of blood that stopped up important blood vessels. By their dissolution we have once more brought them into the circulation of the whole body. Even if a few drops of blood were spilled in the process, we have no cause to get excited. It is the small price that must be paid for a great act of benevolence.

"Others call us revolutionaries because we wish to preserve ourselves. We put our organization

shall have nothing left to do but to cut it up . . ."

"At the other end of the table an infant terrible of the synagogue had been waiting for the moment to put in a word. He called out: 'We are looked upon as birds of prey, but in reality we are rather scavengers'."

"Yes, you must not forget to add that we are such for the good of humanity only," replied the one professing the new belief. "The dynamic force of our nature employs both destruction and construction, the former however only as a means to further the latter. What were countries such as Turkey or the old days and Russia with their feudal systems? They were like paralyzed limbs that hindered the movement of the whole world, or clots of blood that stopped up important blood vessels. By their dissolution we have once more brought them into the circulation of the whole body. Even if a few drops of blood were spilled in the process, we have no cause to get excited. It is the small price that must be paid for a great act of benevolence.

"Others call us revolutionaries because we wish to preserve ourselves. We put our organization

for revolution and our own preservation to the test through the work of destruction of Bolshevism and through the setting up of the League of Nations, which is also our work. Thus the first is the accelerator and the second the brake of the mechanism of which we are the driving power and the direction.

"And the goal? It is typified by our mission. Israel is a homogeneous and synthetic nation, composed of elements which, though living scattered across the world, are welded into one block by the flame of our religion.

"We are a league of nations, which contains in itself all others. That gives us the right to unite the others around us.

"We are accused of being the element of disintegration of those others. This is so only during the melting point of the synthesis, of which ours is the best example. We disintegrate only on the surface, awakening in the interior chemical affinities which were hitherto obscured. We are the smallest common factor of the nations in order to become their greatest common 'federator.' (1. e., to unite all nations under one rule), increase the Microcosm, and the germ of the city of the future."

# Cruel Pogroms of History: Their Authors, Victims

When Poles moved to control trade in Poland, when Germans want to be judged and treated by German judges and doctors in Germany, when Rumanian peasants want to deal with Rumanian wholesalers in Rumania, when young Canadians want Canada to be developed first for the profit of Canadians, the Jews pushed away from a nation's patrimony fill the word with their cries, they shout everywhere complaints of onslaughts, massacres and pogroms.

It is curious, though, that Jews never mention the most cruel pogroms in history. Why? When one gives just a quick glance on history, the answer is easily found.

In antiquity, Jews indulged many times in horrible massacres of peoples and tribes living in their neighborhood.

Under Ahasuerus, they caused 70,000 Gentiles to be murdered in just one day which they still celebrate under the name of Purim.

On the eve of their flight from Egypt, massacre of the first-born son of all Egyptian families.

At the birth of Jesus Christ, massacre of the Holy Innocent children throughout Palestine in the hope to kill the infant Redeemer.

Jews forced a death sentence on Jesus by Pontius-Pilatus.

The stoning of St. Stephen.

They persecute the apostles and cause most of them to be martyred.

Nero had as first adviser the

JEW ATTILIUS and for his favorite the JEWESS Poppa, both of whom incited him to murder hundreds of thousands of Christians.

In the Jewish book "Sepher Juchasin" (Amsterdam, 1717) it is stated that in the time of Pope Clementius (A. D. 91-100), the Jews killed, in and outside Rome, crowds of Christians innumerable as the sands of the sea.

Dion Cassius, the great historian, in his "Roman History" (translation by Anthony de Bando, 1660), writes: "In that time, the Jews who lived along Cyrena, having for their captain a certain Andreas, killed all the Greeks and Romans, ate their flesh and entrails, bathed in their blood and dressed with their skins. They very cruelly killed some of them, sawing them from the top of their heads down through the middle of the body; they threw some to the beasts and forced others to fight one against the other so much so that they brought death to 220,000. A similar cruelty they showed in Egypt and in the island of Cyprus, under a certain Artemon, their leader in barbarity. In Cyprus, they slaughtered 240,000 persons, in consequence of which they are no more set foot on the island."

A marginal note of the great French historian Guizot, in Gibbon's "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," reads thus: "In Cyrena, Jews slaughtered 220,000 Greeks, 240,000 in the Isle of Cyprus, and in Egypt, great multitudes of people. Most of the miserable victims were sawed

length, according to the example which David had authorized by his conduct."

The Jewish book "Sepher Hadoroth" tells us that Rabbeinu Jehuda was in the favor of emperor Antoninus the Pious. Rabbeinu told him that the malice of the Nazarenes was the cause of a pestilential malady and OBTAINED the execution of all Nazarenes who were in Rome in the year 315 (A. D. 153). "The same book tells us that it was through the influence of the Jews that, in the year 177, Marcus-Aurelius "put to death all the Nazarenes that he could." (Among the latter Nazarenes were Saint Pothinus and 47 of his faithful, whom Saint Blandina and the Christians Marturus and Sanctus).

The same Jewish book tells us how the Jews could get still "more fun" under emperor Constantine, the ferocious beast of Antiochia. "The 'Sepher Hadoroth' also states that in the year 394 (A. D. 214), "they killed 200,000 Christians in Rome and all the Christians of Cyprus."

The Jewish "Sepher Juchasin" also states, on page 108: "Upon the desire of the Jews, Diocletian killed a great many Christians, among whom the popes Caius and Marcellinus, as well as the brother of Caius and his sister Priscilla. Mahomet was killed by a Jew, as Alexander I and Alexander II were killed by Jews, as well as czar Nicholas II and his czarina, his czarevitch and his four daughters, Alexander of You-

goslavia and Barthou by the Jew Peter Kalmien, Huey Long by the Jew Weiss, archduke Francis-Ferdinand by the Jew Princip, the archduke Rodolph by a Jewess; a Jew (Dr. Don Rug Lopez, alias Wolf) hanged in England for an attempt to murder queen Elizabeth; the Jew Ravalliac assassinated King Henri IV; among a long list of judeo-masonic murders are noticed those of Gustav II, Louis XVI and his family, Rossi, Garcia Moreno, King Carlos, President Doumer, De Lambrécht, Mores, Judge Prince, General Koutlepev, Felix Faure, Abraham Lincoln, Stolopin, Count Tizsa, etc., etc.

Terrible pogrom of Hungarian Christians by the Jewish dictators Bela Kuhn and Tibor Szamuely during their 4-month reign in Buda-Pest, 1918.

President Doumer in Bavaria about the same time, when the Munich hostages were massacred by Jews Kurt Eisner, Levine, Levin.

Immense judeo-Communist pogrom in China, where ten million human beings have died in direct result of the Jewish bolshevik plan of the last fifteen years. Terrible slaughters and artificial famines.

Pogrom in Brazil where the Christians of Sino were massacred, caused the deaths of hundreds of Christian patriots.

Pogrom in Spain where 400,000 Spaniards have been killed brutally for their faith and history stands apart from those killed on the battlefields, in the last 12 months,

under the reign of Jews sent to Madrid by the Komintern.

The most numerous and considerable pogrom in human history: that of Soviet Russia, where 1,000,000 Christian Russians were executed in the first 18 months of the Red Terror, under the reign of the Jews Trotsky, Sverdlov, Zinoviev, Kamenov, Joffe, Litvinov, Kaganovich, Levine, Rapoport, Kaganovich, Kaganovich, Radick-Sobelskin, Kaimanovich, Smirnovich and other Soviet dictators (more than 90 p. c. of whom were Jews) where THREE MILLION persons have died of starvation or of epidemics consecutive to famine, according to the figures of Dr. Fridtjof Nansen, president of the Nansen Commission, official of the International Red Cross Society.

Those are only the best known pogroms inflicted by Jews on Christians. The history of antiquity, of the middle ages, of modern times is filled with mentions of such pogroms of individuals and whole population. And when Jews were punished for those crimes, they nowhere suffered one of those pogroms which had inflicted upon races which had given them hospitality.

As Samuel Roth says (p. 16) and as they appear in history, Jews are a tribe of deadly prosecutors, not a persecuted minority as they pretend. Through propaganda, they have tried to convince public opinion of the contrary, but history stands apart from their accusations, even their own authors and publications.

## Pontiffs of Golden Caf, Masters of the World

Jews control the great new agencies which present events to the world in the guise of Jewish interests.

Jews control all great motion-picture industries which mould the mentality of youth in all countries.

Jews control fashion and clothing, manoeuvring them so as to drain to dryness the family budget and undermine the home's main support: savings.

Jews control the world's gold and its manipulation, controlling with it international exchange and the value of national currencies (Rothschild, Baring, Montagu, Japhet, Seligman, Lazarus, Straus, Morgenthau, Schiff, etc.).

The Sassoon family controls opium throughout the world.

The Jew Lord Melchett (Alfred Mond) controls nickel.

The Jew Louis-Dreyfus controls wheat.

Jews control the three proletarian Internationales, founded by them.

Jews control the machinery of the League of Nations, imagined by them.

Jews control a formidable direct influence upon great Communist, socialist and democratic governments: the Belshas, the Samuels, the Sassoons, etc., in England; the Morgenthau, the Perkins, the Frankfurters, the Barus, etc., in the United States; the Blums, the Mandels, the Zays, the Denins, the Zyromakys, etc., in France; the Vanderveldes (Epstein), the Hymans, etc., in Belgium; the Zomorras, Azanas and Rosenbergs in Madrid; the Kaganovitchs, Litvinovs, Smirnovichs, Karachans, etc., in Soviet Russia; and an indirect influence in the countries where they do not appear in the front rank (in Canada, through the blackmailers of the International Gold Bank, the agitators of the proletarian Internationales, the international trusts operating through our natural resources and our foreign commerce, magazines, news agencies, cinema, etc.).

The "Jewish Encyclopedia," a dictionary of Jewish affairs edited by a committee of Jewish savants headed by Dr. Cyrus Adler, gives enlightening details on the economic power of the Jews.

That encyclopedia states that, right from the beginning, national and great industrial loans (particularly railways) were financed by Jews, the only then rich enough people to do it. It also states that since the beginning of the 18th century, Jews have conquered preponderance in international finance.

The "Jewish Encyclopedia" says that the Sterns and Goldsmiths have financed Portugal almost exclusively; that Baron de Hirsch has financed the Turkish railways, Rothschild a great part of the French, Stroussberg those of

Rumania, Poliakoff and Speyer & Co., those of Russia, Kuhn, Loeb & Co., a great part of those of America.

"Perhaps the most important operation financed by Jewish capital in recent years," states the Encyclopedia, "has been the great dam of the Nile, the capital for which was furnished by Sir Ernest Cassel."

It goes on to say also that, from 1870, the Jews controlled the preponderance of the international market in all important countries. "The activity of the Jews in the international market is intimately connected with their work as foreign exchange-brokers, the movement of the PRECIOUS METALS THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, THE BEING LARGELY DIRECTED BY JEWISH HANDS, and the RATE OF EXCHANGE between one country and another, being LARGELY DETERMINED BY THEM."

The "Jewish Encyclopedia" also states: "The Rothschilds CONTROL MERCURY; Barnato Bertha and Werner, Bett & Co. control DIAMONDS; Lawton and Guggenheim control COPPER, and to a certain extent SILVER." It could be added that the Graustein and Dreyfus interests control pulp and paper.

The Encyclopedia gives us an instance of what can be the power of just one Jewish international financier. We choose that of Jacob H. Schiff (who financed Lenin and Trotsky in 1917, as he had financed the exploded Jewish revolution in Russia in 1905). The Jewish Encyclopedia says, at the word Schiff:

"His firm (Kuhn, Loeb & Co.) under his direction, became the financial reconstructors of the Union Pacific Railroad about 1897; and in 1901 it engaged in a struggle with the Great Northern Railway for the possession of the Northern Pacific Railway; this resulted in a panic on the stock exchange (May 9, 1901) in which the firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. held the situation at its mercy. Schiff's moderation and wise action on this occasion prevented disaster, and caused his firm to become one of the leading influences in the railway financial world, controlling more than 22,000 miles of railways and 1,321,000,000 stock. Floated large stock issues of Union Pacific, Pennsylvania Railroad, Baltimore & Ohio, Norfolk & Western, Western Union Telegraph, and many others. Subscribed for and floated the 3 large Japanese war loans in 1904 and 1905."

All our Canadian banks put together, representing the savings of millions of Canadian farmers, workers, merchants, industrialists, did not own half of the wealth of that Jewish bank representing the fortunes of five partners. And

it is not the biggest Jewish international gold bank! When Jewish agitators ask us to destroy our national banks, trustees for our national banks, they presently avoid speaking of those monstrous international banks which finance Communism (ref. Saint-Aulaire, page 11), whom Saint-Aulaire calls "the Jews, Diocletian, in Aale was textile, spinning and dye monopolies (cotton, silk, etc.), powerful banks, insurance, brokerage and trading companies, with branches in Calcutta, Shanghai, Canton, Hong-Kong, Yokohama, Nagasaki, Bagdad, etc."

About the Ferriere family of France (ramified in Spain), the Encyclopedia tells us that it has whether founded, or monopolized or got large interests in Credit-Foncier de France, Societe Generale du Credit Mobilier, Midi Railway, Northern Spain Railway, Gas of Paris, Autobus of Paris, Compagnie des Omnibus de Paris (French Line), Paris Light, Union and Phoenix assurance companies of Spain, wharves and shops of Spain, Bank of Tunis, Transatlantic Bank, Paris-Argentine Railway, Aulieu Railway, Charvot of Amerindes, and Gas, Imperial Ottoman Bank, railways in Switzerland, Russia, Austria, Portugal, etc., etc.

The Bischoffheim family of Paris and Brussels control; Societe Generale de la Banque des Pays-Bas (Bank of the Netherlands), Credit-Foncier Colonial, Societe du Prince Imperial, Franco-Egyptian Bank, Union du Credit (Brussels), Comptoir des Prots sur Marchandises (Antwerp), Union du Credit (Lège), Banque Nationale, etc., etc. (Jewish Encyclopedia).

The Strauss family, New York, several banks and financial institutions, R. H. Macy's stores, pottery, glassware. (Jewish Encyclopedia).

Seligman Brothers, New York, financial agents for the Secretary of State and the American Navy since 1876. Have taken an interest in all American state loans. Managed the syndicate which distributed the Panama canal bonds in United States. "In 1879 Jesse Seligman took over, with others, the American state loan of the \$150,000,000 bonded loan of the United States." Have managed to preserve the American state loan of the American civil war. Connected with many railway companies, especially in the Southwest. Judge Hilton, on rural grounds, refused to receive Seligman and his family in his Grand Union Hotel at Saratoga Springs, in 1877. It is understood that the incident caused the ruin of A. T. Stewart's store, then managed by Judge

Hilton, and which afterward was taken over by John Wanamaker, of Philadelphia." (Jewish Encyclopedia).

And so it goes on for ALL countries, whether one deals with the fabulously rich Rothschilds, who can destroy any English, French, or American government, or with the less famous, who one looks into the occult influence of the immensely rich international financiers of Genoa, Madrid, Montagu, Stern, Bleichroeder, Warshaw, Mendelssohn, Gunzburger, Japhet, etc., besides whom the Rothschilds, the Mellons, the Rockefellers look like dwarfs. In a recent Edmonson Economic Service Bulletin, of New York, it was shown that the richest American (Gentile) families control only 25 billions worth of wealth whilst a handful of international Jews control over 500 billions. The Rothschild-family alone being estimated at 300 billions in the 1926 "Secret Government."

The somersaults of some "little" Jews such as the brothers Lussit's (\$2 billions), Stavsky's (\$450 million francs), Levy's (120 million francs), Reinach's and Hertz's (billions of the French francs) show us more clearly the size of the big ones.

Jews are the undisputed masters of international finance, which permits them to control the markets of commodities and raw products, international organisms of all sorts, national currencies, international propaganda, governments. It is immoral that one race keep such a control over all others. Times are ripe, the moment has come to destroy that colossal octopus system of feeding on the work of all peoples. Local Jewish controls in our country (alcohol, furs, meats, packing, furniture, clothing, taverns, gold, nickel, paper, etc.) represent but an insignificant part of its power. The greatest and worst is the one which is unseen but more effective: the hundred-headed International. All Gentiles must work to free their countries, their provinces, and their towns from it.

CANADIAN JEWISH CHRONICLE, 1935 ("The Car in Rothschild's Castle"): The palatial residence of Rothschild was kept in a statement of Solomonian apologetics such as the other great race of the North (The Russians), the only one which has hitherto stood between it and its goal of world power. England and France are not actually dominated by Jews, very nearly so, while the United States, by the hands of those whose grip they are ignorant, are slowly but surely yielding to that international and insidious hegemony. Remember that I am half a Jew by blood, but I am not a Jew by power to be, Jewish WEALTH: "Our coffers I am not."

are full, our home palatial, our synagogues rise, our hospitals multiply. Never in the palmy days of our history has Israel so increased in wealth.—B. A. Schapiro, author of "America's Great Menace."

Gold master: Jewish Author Bernard Lazare, in his book "Anti-Semitism, Its History," makes the following statement: "The Jews made the only conquest for which they were not prepared themselves so many years. By holding gold, they became masters of their masters. They dominated them." He adds: "Of the Jewish love of gold, there can be no question."

RABBY-JOHN: "The Modern American Rabbi is a man of the world," says an article in "The Reflex," November, 1927, a prominent Jewish magazine. "He is valued most as the executive manager of a wealthy congregation. He knows and cherishes the power of money, and is adept in matters of finance, mortgages and loans."

FINANCING WARS: In "The Reflex," a magazine edited by Dr. S. M. Melamed, Jew, issue of November, 1927, is printed the following: "Following the 'Jewish Encyclopedia': 'Did you know that no big war can be waged without the financial assistance of the Jews?'"

WHILE GENTILES GOT KILLED: On Page 3380 of the Congressional Record of June 27, 1924, is printed: "Following the World War Bernard M. Baruch appeared before a select Congressional Committee and testified to the fact that he virtually had complete control of the resources of the American nation during the war, saying: 'I probably had more power than perhaps any other man did in the war.'"

TERRIBLE RACE: Wickham Steed in The Hapsburg Monarchy, 1913, (p. 160) says: "There is a Jewish question, and this terrible race means not only to master one of the greatest warrior nations in the world, but it means, and is certainly striving to enter the lists against the other great race of the North (The Russians), the only one which has hitherto stood between it and its goal of world power. England and France are not actually dominated by Jews, very nearly so, while the United States, by the hands of those whose grip they are ignorant, are slowly but surely yielding to that international and insidious hegemony. Remember that I am half a Jew by blood, but I am not a Jew by power to be, Jewish WEALTH: "Our coffers I am not."

# A RACE OF VULTURES... which PERSECUTES ALL OTHERS!

In 1931, the New York Jew Samuel Roth, a well-known author and publisher, had a 320-page book edited by the Golden Hind Press, Inc., illustrated by John Conrad. Previously Roth had published two books in defense of his race against anti-Semites: "Europe" (Liveright, 1919) and "Now and Forever" (McGraw, 1925). Israel Zangwill used to quote those books. By studying why Jews had been impugned in all centuries and all countries, after having examined them more carefully and having "tasted" more of them, Roth changed his opinion completely and fully approved the arguments of those who defend their countries against the silent Jewish conquest. As soon as the book was published, Roth was assailed from all quarters with ferocity and Jews tried, but vainly, to have him declared insane. The following are some excerpts of his books, "Jews Must Live."

## Hypocrisy and Cruelty

"Dizrael set the Jewish fashion of saying that every country has the sort of Jews it deserves. It may also be true that the Jews have only the sorts of enemies they deserve, too."

"Jewish history has been tragic to the Jews and no less tragic to the neighboring nations who have suffered them. OUR MAJOR VICE of old, as of today, is PARASITISM. We are A PEOPLE OF VULTURES living on the labor and the good nature of the rest of the world."

"But, despite our faults, we would never have done so much damage to the world if it had not been for our genius for evil leadership.... Granted our parasitism. Certain parasites are essential to the steady flow of blood through the arteries of an organic body. The chame of Israel comes not of our being the BANKERS and the old clothmen of the world. It comes, rather, of the stupendous hypocrisy and cruelty imposed on us by our fatal leadership, and by us on the rest of the world."

"For the first of all Jewish creeds is that Jews must live. It does not matter how, by what, or to what end, Jews must live. And so a return was made to the ancient policy of conquest by the more peaceful and delicate methods of cheating, lying and pumping."

## Anti-Semitism

"Here I merely wish to reaffirm the fact that anti-Semitism is so instinctive that it may quite simply be called one of the primal instincts of mankind, one of the important instincts by which the race helps to PRESERVE ITSELF AGAINST TOTAL DESTRUCTION. I cannot emphasize the matter too strongly. Anti-Semitism is not, as Jews have tried to make the world believe, an active prejudice. It is a deeply hidden instinct with which every man is born. He remains unconscious of it, as of all other instincts of self-preservation, until something happens to awaken it. Just as when something flies in the direction of your eyes, the eye lids close instantly and of their own accord. So swiftly and surely is the instinct of anti-Semitism awakened in man."

## Persecutors

"Have not Jews been admitted from time immemorial, freely, kindly, almost happily by every nation at whose gate they have knocked for admittance? The story of the Jews, as they have themselves written it out, has always gone out ahead of them, to spread through the foreign peoples and evoke in their minds curiosity and pity. Have the Jews ever had to petition a country for admittance—the first time?"

"Read for yourself the story of the progress of Jewry through Europe and America. Whenever they come they are welcomed, permitted to settle down, and join in the general business of the community. But one by one the industries of the country close to them because of unfair practices—until it being impossible to longer hold in check the wrath of a betrayed people, there is violence and inevitably, an ignominious ejection of the whole race from the land. There is not a single instance when the Jews have not fully de-

Thus has the Jew Samuel Roth Defined the Jewish Race in his Book, "Jews Must Live"

served the bitter fruit of the fury of their persecutors."

"We come to the nations pretending to cease persecution, we the most deadly persecutors in all the wretched annals of man."

"The disease is a sort of moral gonorrhea known as Judaism, and seems to be, alas, incurable. The result as any good doctor will tell you, are invariably treacherous and unhealthy. If you are in doubt take a look at any Jew-ridden country in Europe. If you need to be further convinced, take a look at what's happening in America."

## Good Business

"I knew even in Nustcha that the Gentiles regarded us with a terrible loathing. But how was it possible for them to love us? Lippe Coy told them sick pigs at prices which would have been too much to pay for healthy ones. The tavalis made them drink at the inn every Saturday night, and robbed them of their week's wages (just as they had robbed my grandfather of the inn); and Sholem every Saturday morning, including Christmas, sent his wife with the church-key to collect the toll or refuse to open the iron door to the worshippers."

"My earliest knowledge of the Jewish attitude towards the gentile neighbors came from listening at our inn to the stories of Jewish travelers (who stopped with us for a drink or night's lodging) about their business dealings with the goyim. When the goyim had been tricked, business was good. For the greater the harm he had done in a business transaction with a goy, the deeper appeared the narrative delight of the Jew to whom I was listening."

## Heritage

"Concerning their superiority over the rest of the population of the town, there could be no question in their minds. It was all very simple. They were Jews. And the goyim were only goyim. Superiority, come to think of it, is not exactly the word with which to explain the precedence which the Jews of Zborow felt over their neighbors. Their superiority is legal possession—that was the real rub! What the goyim had was only a temporary possession, which the stupid law of the gentiles was attempting to make permanent. Were not they, the Jews, God's chosen? Did not God mean in the very beginning that all the good things of the world should belong to his favorites? It was a Jew's business to remember this at all times, especially in his dealing with goyim. It was practically a moral obligation on the part of every conscientious Jew to fool and cheat the goy wherever and whenever possible."

"We despised the goy, and hated his religion. The goy, according to the stories crooned into the ears of the children, and wontly worshipped an unsightly creature he called the yotse—and a dozen names too foul for repetition. The yotse had once been a human being and a Jew. But one day he had gone out of his mind, and in that pitifully bewildered state announced that he was the Lord God himself. This extraordinary caricature of the founder of the opposing religion made possible one of the queerest adventures of my life."

"Being a Jew is a disadvantage only if you are a Jew doing business within the Jewish tradition. But you can be a Jew who conducts his business honestly and decently. I have met one or two such Jews in my life."

## A War To Be Continued

"The preservation of Jewish religion and culture are merely excuses for something else, a smokescreen. What the Jew really wants and expects to achieve through the instrumentalities of the Hebrew school is to cultivate in his son the sharp awareness that he is waging an old war against his neighbors. The young Jew must learn to remember that before anything else he is a Jew, that before any other allegiance, comes his allegiance to the Jewish people. He may be a good American, if it is good business to be a good American. He may even pose as a good Chinaman. But no obligation is contra. Is with a non-Jew is to

be considered valid if it violates the interests of this most important obligation of his."

"Most desirable for the young Jew, he is told impressively, it is, for him to become a member of the professions—to become a doctor, a lawyer, an engineer, even a salesman or an agent. To be compelled to go to work, to do annual labor for one's livelihood, is a very worse state the young Jew can fall to, something to make him feel really ashamed and humiliated. This attitude of the Jew towards manual labor is historic."

## The Cardinal Professions

"There would not be so much harm in the Jews taking in such immense droves to the practice of the cardinal professions if they applied their splendid traditions."

"The attitude of a young Jew towards his profession is really like that of a gangster towards a racket. The real end is the amount of money it is likely to yield him in exchange for the smallest investment of labor and enthusiasm."

"What becomes of the young Jew who cannot attain to one of the professions? He has no money with which to buy a news stand or the mental resourcefulness to create a selling line? Most of them remain on the street, yield him to their neighborhoods and become the petty thieves, hold-up-men, craps-players, street-corner mashers and petty racketeers of every peaceful community in America."

"The Irishman, the Italian, and the Greek become criminals out of sheer necessity, and remain so only as long as the necessity lasts. As in every other thing the Jew does not he immediately conceives of it as a career."

"It is my honest belief that nothing the Jew does in America is essential to his welfare. On the contrary, a great deal of what the American Jew does is subversive of the Jew's best interests."

"The Jew in America is forever engaged in the fascinating pursuit of creating everything he needs out of nothing—his modest opinion of the gentile world about him."

"What is this Jewish business of creating everything out of nothing? It is very fascinating, I assure you. The whole thing may perhaps be expressed in one magical word. But you have in the course of your life attributed other meanings. I had better warn you not to jump at conclusions too quickly. The word is MERCHANDISING."

## The Jew in Business

"America is full of businesses bearing old Christian names, but which are really owned and run by Jews. Most of them have been acquired in the manner I have just described, the way the Jew creates something out of nothing (slow strangling)."

"The Jew better than anyone else in the world knows how to dispossess the poor and the members of the middle classes. To fit this case, the old P. T. Barnum adage needs only a little changing. A gentile enters business every minute, with two Jews waiting to take him out of it."

"We see the Jew, in business, as promoters, money-lender, salesman par excellence, the author and chief instigator of a system of credit by which a nation-wide usury rises like a golden wall, to choke the honor and the freedom-of-movement of hard-working people."

"Judaism is not a religion, but a misfortune," said Heine in one of his bitter moments. He was thinking of his own unhappiness, however. No one has as yet calculated the extent of this misfortune to the rest of the world."

## Kol Nidre

"Certainly no other religion in the world has offered the world a spectacle as contradictory, as malicious, as full of the spirit of unreasonableness as the Jewish re-

laxity of the prayer KOL NIDRE during YOM KIPPUR."

"No matter what business he may undertake to promote with his neighbor, be it material or moral, he wants the Lord God to understand in advance that there will be one implicit condition (a condition, however, he does not undertake to explain before entering into an argument): the execution of it must be favorable to him, the Lord God, or it will be considered by the Jew void, of no account, utterly useless, as if it had never been mentioned, as if nothing relating to it had ever been negotiated."

"The Jew denies, by his recital of Kol Nidre, even before he undertakes it, any possible responsibility in crime. Can it be doubted what a fearful influence for evil this must exert on his character as a citizen and as a human being?"

## Jewish Civilization

"We live on this continent in a Jew-made civilization. So deeply have our institutions been impressed with the stamp of the Jewish mind, its temperament, that I find it necessary (if I am to meet my reader on something like a common ground of understanding) to establish definitions for some of the most elementary institutions."

"The Jew is a gypsy with a weakness for real estate. The very first thing he does when he comes to a new place is to buy a piece of land already occupied and the lawful property of the people who had fertilized it."

## LOYALTY: a Thing Unknown

Quotations from "You Gentiles," 1924, a book by the Zionist leader Maurice SAMUELS:

"Between Gentiles and Jews there lies an unbridgeable gulf. Ours is one life—yours another. The primal difference is not reconcilable. It is abyssal."

"Whenever the Jew is found, he is a problem, a source of unhappiness to himself and those around him. Jews are everywhere, to some extent, ALIENS—unquestionably an alien spirit in our colleges. He will not accept your rules of right or wrong because he does not understand them. In his system of life Gentiles are essentially without morality. These two ways of life are utterly ALIEN TO EACH OTHER. THEY ARE ENEMIES."

"Our Jewishness is not a creed; it is our totality. A Jew is a Jew in everything. We cannot conceive of a dual—religious and life, the sacred and the secular. I might say, 'We and God grew up together.' In the heart of any pious Jew, God is the Jew's alone. We understand the universality of God."

"There does not seem to be a single country with a history which has not been ANTI-SEMITIC at one time or another."

"You might say, 'Well, let us exist side by side and tolerate each other.' But the two are not merely different; THEY ARE OPPOSED IN MORTAL ENMITY."

"In your world a man should be loyal to his country, to his province, to his city. TO THE JEW, NAKED LOYALTY IS AN INCOMPREHENSIBLE THING."

"Jews are the most CLANNISH of peoples. The fact that they have persisted for 80 generations in maintaining a racial and spiritual identity bespeaks essential discipline of amazing rigor and power. The discipline of our Jewishness is subjection of the individual to the mass."

"We Jews pay little attention to the future. We thank God FOR HAVING MADE US DIFFERENT FROM YOU."

"The instinct of the Gentile is to distrust the Jew, of the Jew, the Gentile. Set aside by side with us, you are bullies, cowards and mobs."

"We are not in your midst by our own will, but through YOUR action. We are unwelcome to you because we are what we are. We have more cogent reasons of hating you (than you for hating us). Radical Jews, Modernized Jews, Agnostic Jews, ARE BECOMING THE DOMINANT ELEMENT IN JEWRY. We have produced an overwhelming number of revolutionaries—ban-

"Jews know only one use for the ownership of land, or of anything SPECULATIVE. And there you have the real reason why the Christian world is so reluctant to spirit the Jews to buy land."

"I have no doubt that the presence of a Jew in the theatre is one great impediment to the development of the drama on its more spiritual side. You have only to glance at the history of the theatre to realize that the art of playwriting and the arts allied with it flourished only where the Jews were not in a position to interfere with them. In America, the Jew is in the theatre and on top of it. For the Jew, the theatre means only two things, an easy way to make money, and a woman-market. The house-of-call gets its recruits from the theatrical agent who, nineteen out of twenty instances, is a Jew. The surplus of these delightful things is shipped out with our over-production of cotton, potatoes and copper, to China, Japan, Panama, South America and every port-of-call in the obscure regions of the Pacific Ocean. In spite of the talents of artists, the gigantic monument to a stupid obscene industry (cinema) reared on one of the basest corners of the world, resembles, seen from afar, the figure of humped Jew."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."

"The Jew is unclean and he makes unclean any place which he learns to call home even temporarily. It is a conclusion that comes to me out of the limited experience of my own life among the Jews."





# Why Jews Cannot Be National Citizens

Unequivocal Admissions That Their Unique and Exclusive Nationality Is the Jewish One and That They Are Everywhere A State Within the State

Jews in all countries are always in an earnest to claim the rights of citizenship, to get all that can be derived from them, to enjoy the protection of the flag and the public institutions, to extract from the country and the people all material and moral profits that may result from their general activity. But at the same time those ever-complaining Jews give their first and foremost allegiance to another nation, another flag, another national (or rather international) organization to other national leaders, forming a state within the State, a nation within the nation, enjoying a double status which the nationals among whom they dwell and grow powerful do not have. Read what they say about it:

DR. CHAIM WEIZMAN, Jew, Zionist leader, in his pamphlet, "Great Britain, Palestine and the Jews":

"We are Jews and nothing else. A nation within a nation."

LUDWIG LEWISOWITZ, Jew, in his book "Isra", 1924:

"A Jew remains a Jew. Assimilation is impossible, because a Jew cannot change his national character. Whatever he does, he is a Jew and remains a Jew. The majority has discovered this fact, but too late. Jews and Gentiles believe that there is no issue. Both believed there was an issue. There is none."

JESSE E. SAMPTER, Jew:

"The name of their national religion, Judaism, is derived from their national designation. An un-

religious Jew is still a Jew."

RABBI S. WISE, "N. Y. Tribune," March 2nd, 1920:

"It is the Jew who has when he swears allegiance to another faith; who becomes a danger to the world."

MAX NORDAU, "Le Peuple Juif," Paris, 6 (1st), p. 2:

"The Jews are a race and only one race. Herzl understood the failure of assimilation."

"ARCHIVES ISRAELITES," Paris, March 24th, 1924:

"This unique MIRACLE, in the life of a people, entirely dispersed for eighteen hundred years in all parts of the Universe, never to assimilate with the people with which they live."

LEVY-BING, Jew:

"The whole of the Jewish religion is founded on the idea of nationalism."

BERNARD LAZARE, Jew, speaking before the Alliance des Israelites Russes, March 7th, 1897:

"What bond unites us, we who come from diverse countries? It is our quality as Jews. We are a nation."

MAX NORDAU, Zionist leader:

"We are neither Germans nor English. We are Jews. We are Jews. Your Christian mentality is not ours."

S. ROKHOMOVSKY, Jew, in "Le Peuple Juif," April 21, 1919:

"We have the right to be what we are. Today more than ever we want to affirm high and low WE ARE A NATION."

"JEWISH WORLD," Jan. 1st,

1920, signed: M. J. Wodlowski:

"Let us take the mask off. Let us play the Lion of Judah for a change. Away, away with false patriotism. At all, we really British at all. We are national Jews. Jews by race and faith—and not Englishmen."

"JEWISH WORLD," Jan. 15th, 1919, page 6:

"Jewish Nationalism is a Jewish question which must be governed by the Jewish principles and not made subservient to the convenience or exigencies for the time being of any government, however important. As a people, we Jews have not been at war between ourselves, the Jews in England against the Jews in Germany or the Jews in Austria; and to nationalize the Jewry in obedience to international differences in Germany to give away the whole principle of Jewish nationalism."

THEODORE HERZL, in "The Jewish State," 1902:

"The Jewish question is more social than religious. It is a national question which cannot be solved by religious means. It is a WORLD POLITICAL QUESTION."

LEO N. LEVY, lawyer, elected president of the B'nai B'rith (1900) as quoted in his various speeches as president in a "memorial" edited by the Order of B'nai B'rith:

"The Jewish Question cannot be solved by tolerance. There are thousands of well-meaning people who take to themselves great credit of exhibiting a spirit of tolerance toward the Jew. Page 23. 'Certain it is that thus far the race and the religion have been so fused as to make it impossible to say just where the one begins and the other leaves off.' Page 116.

"Nothing to my mind is more pregnant with error than this postulate of reason (liberal contention) that Jew is the name of a religious denomination, and not of a race. Page 188.

"It is not true that the Jews are only Jews because of their religion." Page 189.

"A native Eskimo, an American Indian might conscientiously adopt even ten of his Jewish church, might practice every form and ceremony imposed by the Jewish laws and the Jewish ritual, and as far as the religion is concerned, be a Jew, but yet, no one who will reflect for a moment would class them with the Jews as a people. Who shall say that the Jew is not a Jew because of his blood is the basis and substratum of the race idea, and no people on the face of the globe can lay claim with so much right to purity of blood, and unity of blood, as the Jews. The religion alone does not constitute the people. As I have already maintained, a believer in the Jewish faith does not by reason of that fact become a Jew. On the other hand, however, a Jew by birth remains a Jew, though he abjures his religion." Page 200.

"JEWISH WORLD," London, 22 Sept., 1915:

"No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews."

"JEWISH WORLD," London, Dec. 14, 1922:

"The Jew remains a Jew even though he changes his religion; the Christian which would adopt the Jewish religion would not become a Jew, because the quality of a Jew is not in the religion but in the race. A Free-thinker and Atheist always remain a Jew."

RABBI MORRIS JOSEPH, in "Israel as a Nation":

"To deny a Jewish Nationality is to deny the Jews."

MOSES HESS (Jew): "Every Jew is, whether he wishes it or not, solidly united with the entire (Jewish) nation."

RABBI SCHINDLER, "Jewish Chronicle," April 28, 1911:

"For fifty years I was a partisan of the assimilation of the Jews and I believed in it. The American melting-pot will never produce the fusion of a single Jew."

"PRO-ISRAEL," Paris:

"Israel is a nation, like France. The real Jew does not assimilate. How many of those who we believed assimilated and who believed so themselves found under exceptional circumstances the trait of the race awaken."

"L'UNIVERSE," ISRAELITE, Paris, quoting a Jewish study report, May 15, 1918:

"Judaism is a national and not a religious trait. The national sentiment of the Russian or Rumanian Jew is neither Russian or Rumanian, but JEWISH."

ARTHUR D. LEWIS (West London Zionist Association), in "Israel as a Nation":

"To consider the Jews as a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an inexactitude. If a Jew is baptized, no one will believe that he is no longer a Jew. His blood, temperament and intellectual characteristics have not been changed."

LEON SIMON, Jew, Paris:

"The idea that Judaism is a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an absurdity."

GERALD SOMAN, Jew, chairman of the "World Jewry Fellowship," in its official manifesto, January 1, 1920:

"YOU CANNOT BE ENGLISH JEWS. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebrew character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subtleties! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews."

"Yiddish, New York, April 9, 1933:

"The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power. IT BELONGS TO THEM AS OF RIGHT! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you going to do about it?"

(Note that it is not as national citizens that they claim that political force, but as Jews.)

RABBI DR. BERNARD FISCHER, in his "Talmudic Christology," p. 230:

"A childish weakness of grand style is the name I would give to the love of one's country and the other leaves off." Page 116.

"ACHIVES ISRAELITES," Paris, 1884:

"Israel is a nationality. The child born from Jewish parents is a Jew. We do not receive our quality of Israelites by circumcision, but we have our children circumcised because they are Israelites. We acquire our Jewish character by birth, we cannot lose it nor get rid of it. The Israelite who renounces his religion, who undergoes baptism, does not cease to be an Israelite. All Jewish duties are still incumbent upon him."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," May 11, 1923:

"The first and most pressing duty of a nation is of an individual is the duty of its own preservation. The Jewish nation must first of all care for itself."

"JEWISH COURIER & JEWISH WORLD," Jan. 17, 1924:

"Jews may adopt the costumes and language of the countries where they live, they will never change anything in the curve of the integrated part, of the native population."

G. B. STERN, Jew, in his book "Debatable Ground":

"Jews are a nation. If there was but a theological difference, would there be as striking distinctions in features and temper? To go to the synagogue instead of going to the church, does not change anything in the curve of the nose? We surely are a nation, a dispersed nation, but the most united nation in the world."

"The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power. IT BELONGS TO THEM AS OF RIGHT! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you going to do about it?"

(Note that it is not as national citizens that they claim that political force, but as Jews.)

RABBI DR. BERNARD FISCHER, in his "Talmudic Christology," p. 230:

"A childish weakness of grand style is the name I would give to the love of one's country and the other leaves off." Page 116.

"Nothing to my mind is more pregnant with error than this postulate of reason (liberal contention) that Jew is the name of a religious denomination, and not of a race. Page 188.

"It is not true that the Jews are only Jews because of their religion." Page 189.

"A native Eskimo, an American Indian might conscientiously adopt even ten of his Jewish church, might practice every form and ceremony imposed by the Jewish laws and the Jewish ritual, and as far as the religion is concerned, be a Jew, but yet, no one who will reflect for a moment would class them with the Jews as a people. Who shall say that the Jew is not a Jew because of his blood is the basis and substratum of the race idea, and no people on the face of the globe can lay claim with so much right to purity of blood, and unity of blood, as the Jews. The religion alone does not constitute the people. As I have already maintained, a believer in the Jewish faith does not by reason of that fact become a Jew. On the other hand, however, a Jew by birth remains a Jew, though he abjures his religion." Page 200.

"JEWISH WORLD," London, 22 Sept., 1915:

"No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews."

"JEWISH WORLD," London, Dec. 14, 1922:

"The Jew remains a Jew even though he changes his religion; the Christian which would adopt the Jewish religion would not become a Jew, because the quality of a Jew is not in the religion but in the race. A Free-thinker and Atheist always remain a Jew."

RABBI MORRIS JOSEPH, in "Israel as a Nation":

"To deny a Jewish Nationality is to deny the Jews."

MOSES HESS (Jew): "Every Jew is, whether he wishes it or not, solidly united with the entire (Jewish) nation."

RABBI SCHINDLER, "Jewish Chronicle," April 28, 1911:

"For fifty years I was a partisan of the assimilation of the Jews and I believed in it. The American melting-pot will never produce the fusion of a single Jew."

"PRO-ISRAEL," Paris:

"Israel is a nation, like France. The real Jew does not assimilate. How many of those who we believed assimilated and who believed so themselves found under exceptional circumstances the trait of the race awaken."

"L'UNIVERSE," ISRAELITE, Paris, quoting a Jewish study report, May 15, 1918:

"Judaism is a national and not a religious trait. The national sentiment of the Russian or Rumanian Jew is neither Russian or Rumanian, but JEWISH."

ARTHUR D. LEWIS (West London Zionist Association), in "Israel as a Nation":

"To consider the Jews as a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an inexactitude. If a Jew is baptized, no one will believe that he is no longer a Jew. His blood, temperament and intellectual characteristics have not been changed."

LEON SIMON, Jew, Paris:

"The idea that Judaism is a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an absurdity."

GERALD SOMAN, Jew, chairman of the "World Jewry Fellowship," in its official manifesto, January 1, 1920:

"YOU CANNOT BE ENGLISH JEWS. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebrew character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subtleties! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews."

"Yiddish, New York, April 9, 1933:

"The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power. IT BELONGS TO THEM AS OF RIGHT! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you going to do about it?"

(Note that it is not as national citizens that they claim that political force, but as Jews.)

RABBI DR. BERNARD FISCHER, in his "Talmudic Christology," p. 230:

"A childish weakness of grand style is the name I would give to the love of one's country and the other leaves off." Page 116.

"Nothing to my mind is more pregnant with error than this postulate of reason (liberal contention) that Jew is the name of a religious denomination, and not of a race. Page 188.

"ACHIVES ISRAELITES," Paris, 1884:

"Israel is a nationality. The child born from Jewish parents is a Jew. We do not receive our quality of Israelites by circumcision, but we have our children circumcised because they are Israelites. We acquire our Jewish character by birth, we cannot lose it nor get rid of it. The Israelite who renounces his religion, who undergoes baptism, does not cease to be an Israelite. All Jewish duties are still incumbent upon him."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," May 11, 1923:

"The first and most pressing duty of a nation is of an individual is the duty of its own preservation. The Jewish nation must first of all care for itself."

"JEWISH COURIER & JEWISH WORLD," Jan. 17, 1924:

"Jews may adopt the costumes and language of the countries where they live, they will never change anything in the curve of the nose? We surely are a nation, a dispersed nation, but the most united nation in the world."

G. B. STERN, Jew, in his book "Debatable Ground":

"Jews are a nation. If there was but a theological difference, would there be as striking distinctions in features and temper? To go to the synagogue instead of going to the church, does not change anything in the curve of the nose? We surely are a nation, a dispersed nation, but the most united nation in the world."

"The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power. IT BELONGS TO THEM AS OF RIGHT! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you going to do about it?"

(Note that it is not as national citizens that they claim that political force, but as Jews.)

RABBI DR. BERNARD FISCHER, in his "Talmudic Christology," p. 230:

"A childish weakness of grand style is the name I would give to the love of one's country and the other leaves off." Page 116.

"Nothing to my mind is more pregnant with error than this postulate of reason (liberal contention) that Jew is the name of a religious denomination, and not of a race. Page 188.

"It is not true that the Jews are only Jews because of their religion." Page 189.

"A native Eskimo, an American Indian might conscientiously adopt even ten of his Jewish church, might practice every form and ceremony imposed by the Jewish laws and the Jewish ritual, and as far as the religion is concerned, be a Jew, but yet, no one who will reflect for a moment would class them with the Jews as a people. Who shall say that the Jew is not a Jew because of his blood is the basis and substratum of the race idea, and no people on the face of the globe can lay claim with so much right to purity of blood, and unity of blood, as the Jews. The religion alone does not constitute the people. As I have already maintained, a believer in the Jewish faith does not by reason of that fact become a Jew. On the other hand, however, a Jew by birth remains a Jew, though he abjures his religion." Page 200.

"JEWISH WORLD," London, 22 Sept., 1915:

"No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews."

"JEWISH WORLD," London, Dec. 14, 1922:

"The Jew remains a Jew even though he changes his religion; the Christian which would adopt the Jewish religion would not become a Jew, because the quality of a Jew is not in the religion but in the race. A Free-thinker and Atheist always remain a Jew."

RABBI MORRIS JOSEPH, in "Israel as a Nation":

"To deny a Jewish Nationality is to deny the Jews."

MOSES HESS (Jew): "Every Jew is, whether he wishes it or not, solidly united with the entire (Jewish) nation."

RABBI SCHINDLER, "Jewish Chronicle," April 28, 1911:

"For fifty years I was a partisan of the assimilation of the Jews and I believed in it. The American melting-pot will never produce the fusion of a single Jew."

"PRO-ISRAEL," Paris:

"Israel is a nation, like France. The real Jew does not assimilate. How many of those who we believed assimilated and who believed so themselves found under exceptional circumstances the trait of the race awaken."

"L'UNIVERSE," ISRAELITE, Paris, quoting a Jewish study report, May 15, 1918:

"Judaism is a national and not a religious trait. The national sentiment of the Russian or Rumanian Jew is neither Russian or Rumanian, but JEWISH."

ARTHUR D. LEWIS (West London Zionist Association), in "Israel as a Nation":

"To consider the Jews as a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an inexactitude. If a Jew is baptized, no one will believe that he is no longer a Jew. His blood, temperament and intellectual characteristics have not been changed."

LEON SIMON, Jew, Paris:

"The idea that Judaism is a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an absurdity."

GERALD SOMAN, Jew, chairman of the "World Jewry Fellowship," in its official manifesto, January 1, 1920:

"YOU CANNOT BE ENGLISH JEWS. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebrew character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subtleties! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews."

"Yiddish, New York, April 9, 1933:

"The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power. IT BELONGS TO THEM AS OF RIGHT! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you going to do about it?"

(Note that it is not as national citizens that they claim that political force, but as Jews.)

RABBI DR. BERNARD FISCHER, in his "Talmudic Christology," p. 230:

"A childish weakness of grand style is the name I would give to the love of one's country and the other leaves off." Page 116.

"Nothing to my mind is more pregnant with error than this postulate of reason (liberal contention) that Jew is the name of a religious denomination, and not of a race. Page 188.

## EUROPEAN FREEMASONRY: Dangerous Instrument of Judaization

(Continued from Page Eleven)

tion to imbeciles, intrigues, crooks, and loafers. These poor Princes will serve our cause while thinking that they are working for their. This is a magnificent deception, and there are always plenty of fools willing to compromise themselves in the service of a conspiracy in which every Prince thinks himself to be a benefactor."

"THE FREEMASONRY," 19th January, quoting "instructions" by Albert Pike, who simultaneously was Grand Master of the Central Directory of Washington, Grand Commander of the Supreme Council of Christian, Sovereign Pontiff of Universal European Freemasonry:

"That which we must say to the crowd is—We worship a God, but it is the God that one adores without superstition. To you, Sovereign Grand Inspectors General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degrees—THE MASONIC RELIGION should be by all of us initiated of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of THE LUCIFERIAN DOCTRINE. If Lucifer were not God, would Adonay (the God of the Christians) whose deeds prove his cruelty, perfidy, and hatred of man, barbarism and repulsion for science, would Adonay and his priests, communicate him? Yes, LUCIFER IS GOD, and unfortunately Adonay is also God... the intelligent disciples of Zoroaster, as well as, after them, the Gnostics, the Manichaeans, and the Templars have admitted, as the only logical metaphysical conception, the system of the two divine principles fighting eternally, and one cannot believe the one inferior in power to the other (gnostic dualism copist). Thus, the true and pure philosophic religion IS THIS BELIEF IN LUCIFER, the equal of Adonay."

RABBI LUDWIG BLAU, Ph. D. prof. at the Jewish Seminary (Theological) of Budapest, Hungary! in an article quoted by "European Freemasonry," by A. S. Leese:

"Gnosticism is an esoteric system of Theology and Philosophy... Gnosts is neither pure philosophy; nor pure religion, but a combination of the two with magic, the latter being the dominant element, as it was in the beginning of all religion and philosophy... Jewish gnosticism unquestionably antedates Christianity, for Biblical exegesis had already reached an age of five hundred years by the first century of

the Christian era... There is, in general, no circle of idea to which elements of gnosticism have been traced and with which the Jews were not acquainted... It is a noticeable and noteworthy fact that heads of gnostic schools and founders of gnostic systems are designated as Jews by the Church Fathers... Many gnostic elements... have doubtless been preserved in the Kabalah, together with magic and mysticism."

"B'NAI BRITH MAGAZINE," vol. 43, page 3, quoting rabbi and mason Magnin:

"The B'nai B'rith are but a makeshift. Everywhere that European Freemasonry can admit that it is Jewish in its nature as well as in its aims, the ordinary lodge are sufficient for the task" (Note: The B'nai B'rith (Sons of the Covenant) form a super-masonic lodge wherein no Gentiles are admitted).

DOMENICO MARGIOTTA, in his book "Adriano Lemmi," page 225, gives the full text of a secret treaty made in 1874 between Albert Pike as representative of the Supreme Dogmatic Directory of the Scottish Rites (head: Charleston, N. S.) and ARMAND AMERICO, Germany, and England. The following is extracted:

"The Supreme Dogmatic Directory of Universal European Freemasonry recognizes the Jewish Lodges, such as they already exist in the principal countries. The secret of the existence of the Confederation will rigorously be kept by those members of High Grade Masonry to whom the Supreme Dogmatic Directory will judge its advisable to make it known."

"The central headquarters of the B'nai B'rith will be at Hamburg, and the sovereign body will take the title of Sovereign Patriarchal Council. Neither the Sovereign Patriarchal Council of Hamburg, nor any Lodges under its obedience, will figure on the annual reports of the Sovereign Administrative Directory; but the Sovereign Patriarchal Council will send direct to the Sovereign Dogmatic Directory a contribution representing 10 per cent of the personal subscriptions of members of the Jewish Lodges."

"JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA," 1903, Vol. 5, page 502:

"The technical language, symbolism and rites of European Freemasonry are full of Jewish Hebrew and terms... The Scottish Rite, the dates on official documents are given according to the era and months of the Jewish calendar, and use is made of the Hebrew alphabet."

"The Jew remains a Jew even though he changes his religion; the Christian which would adopt the Jewish religion would not become a Jew, because the quality of a Jew is not in the religion but in the race. A Free-thinker and Atheist always remain a Jew."

RABBI MORRIS JOSEPH, in "Israel as a Nation":

"To deny a Jewish Nationality is to deny the Jews."

MOSES HESS (Jew): "Every Jew is, whether he wishes it or not, solidly united with the entire (Jewish) nation."

RABBI SCHINDLER, "Jewish Chronicle," April 28, 1911:

"For fifty years I was a partisan of the assimilation of the Jews and I believed in it. The American melting-pot will never produce the fusion of a single Jew."

"PRO-ISRAEL," Paris:

"Israel is a nation, like France. The real Jew does not assimilate. How many of those who we believed assimilated and who believed so themselves found under exceptional circumstances the trait of the race awaken."

"L'UNIVERSE," ISRAELITE, Paris, quoting a Jewish study report, May 15, 1918:

"Judaism is a national and not a religious trait. The national sentiment of the Russian or Rumanian Jew is neither Russian or Rumanian, but JEWISH."

ARTHUR D. LEWIS (West London Zionist Association), in "Israel as a Nation":

"To consider the Jews as a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an inexactitude. If a Jew is baptized, no one will believe that he is no longer a Jew. His blood, temperament and intellectual characteristics have not been changed."

LEON SIMON, Jew, Paris:

"The idea that Judaism is a religious sect similar to Catholicism or Protestantism is an absurdity."

GERALD SOMAN, Jew, chairman of the "World Jewry Fellowship," in its official manifesto, January 1, 1920:

"YOU CANNOT BE ENGLISH JEWS. We are a race, and only as a race can we perpetuate. Our mentality is of a Hebrew character, and differs from that of an Englishman. Enough subtleties! Let us assert openly that we are International Jews."

"Yiddish, New York, April 9, 1933:

"The Jews of America, because of their numbers, interest and ability constitute a GREAT POLITICAL FORCE. They have not usurped this power. IT BELONGS TO THEM AS OF RIGHT! They are going to exercise it as they see fit! What are you going to do about it?"

## The Red Flag

For civilized White people, the red flag has always been a warning of danger. At the rear of a train, on the border of a precipice, by a sunken road, around quarries and mines, anywhere there is a danger for life or property, the red flag is used to warn oncomers.

Now the red flag is carried before ignoring crowds by those who dream of conquering the world, the red flag, the flag of social strife, human misery, chaos, destruction of life and property."

"The red flag is the standard of International Finance first flown by Rothschild, as well as the world standard of judaoprotectionist revolution first flown as such by Karl Marx."

Jean Dautat, the well known French author, and Urbain Gohier, of no less fame, have explained the origins of the red flag.

The founder of the Rothschild dynasty was named Amshel Mayer. He lived in Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, where he owned a shop for the exchange of old medals and coins. When he would advertise a special sale, he flew a red flag at his door. People who visited the shop caught the habit of saying, "I am going to the Red Flag." Once that a passerby ridiculed the flag, the Jew Mayer had answered: "One day this flag will dominate the world."

Shortly after, the initiator of international finance changed his name into that of Rothschild, from the two German words "rot" (red) and "schild" (standard): Mr. Rothschild, Mr. Red Flag.

Once they got a world control from above (finance), Jews decided to get a control from below (the proletariat). They brought Karl Marx, with his socialist and Communist bible, and financed the great international movements that sprung from it, and the red flag (roteachid) of international finance became the flag of internationalized proletariat.

Whether the conquest is realized by high finance or lower Jew-controlled internationalism, the Jew is always the winner, the same red flag of Jewish domination is always harboring over national

Legions of naive goyim, considered as cattle in the Talmud (code of the Jew), follow with ecstasy that red flag of their own and the butchers of Russia, Hungary, Bavaria, Spain, China, etc., flag of the Trotskyists, Bela-Kuhns, Litvinovs, Kaganovitchs, Rosenbergs, Rothschilds, standards of the Golden Calf!

Red flag, Jew flag, flag of the international finance racketeers, flag of nations' destroyers, flag of the butchers of Russia, Hungary, Bavaria, Spain, China, etc., little that Jews claim to be a religion or a nation; the Jewish religion cannot be separated from the Jewish nationalism."

"It is strange and sadly comic to see some Jews, partisans of monotheism, pretend to be German, or Russian, or English, etc., 'of the opinion of Moses'... It matters little that Jews claim to be a religion or a nation; the Jewish religion cannot be separated from the Jewish nationalism."

"The Jew remains a Jew even though he changes his religion; the Christian which would adopt the Jewish religion would not become a Jew, because the quality of a Jew is not in the religion but in the race. A Free-thinker and Atheist always remain a Jew."

RABBI MORRIS JOSEPH, in "Israel as a Nation":

"To deny a Jewish Nationality is to deny the Jews."

MOSES HESS (Jew): "Every Jew is, whether he wishes it or not, solidly united with the entire (Jewish) nation."

RABBI SCHINDLER, "Jewish Chronicle," April 28, 1911:

"For fifty years I was a partisan of the assimilation of the Jews and I believed in it. The American melting-pot will never produce the fusion of a single Jew."

"PRO-ISRAEL," Paris:

"Israel is a nation, like France. The real Jew does not assimilate. How many of those who we believed assimilated and who believed so themselves found under exceptional circumstances the trait of the race awaken."

"L'UNIVERSE," ISRAELITE, Paris, quoting a Jewish study report, May 15, 1918:</

# Why Jews Cannot Be "Like Other People"

(Contributed by "The Britons,"  
London, Eng.)

## The Code of the Jew THE TALMUD

The Jewish "religion" is based partly on some looks of the Old Testament, and partly on equally ancient commentaries upon them, preserved for ages as oral traditions, and known, after being put into writing, under the general name of the Talmud.

According to the Talmud, the Jewish God is not the father of all men and the ideal of love, justice and mercy, like the Christian God; on the contrary, he is a God of vengeance down to the tenth generation, just and merciful only to his own people, but a foe to all other nations, denying them human rights and commanding their defeat that Israel may appropriate their riches and rule over them.

"You are human beings, but the nations are not," says the Talmud. "You are human beings, but beasts," says the Talmud. "You are human beings, but beasts," says the Talmud. "You are human beings, but beasts," says the Talmud.

A prayer found in the Talmud and said on the eve of the Passover at the present day, runs: "We beg Thee, O Lord, inflict Thy wrath on the nations not believing in Thee, and not calling on Thy name. Let down Thy wrath on them. Drive them away in Thy wrath and crush them to pieces. Take away, O Lord, all hope from them. In a moment overwhelm all disbelievers. Destroy in a moment all foes of Thy nation." Praxifist: Christians in Talmudic Judeo-rum, quotations from: Synagoga Judaica, p. 213. Minchagim, p. 23, Crach Chaim 480 Hagah.

From the Talmud: "When one sees inhabited houses of the Goy's one says, The Lord will destroy the house of the proud. And one sees them destroyed he says, The Lord God of vengeance has revealed himself."—The Babylonian Talmud, Berachot 55, 6.

"Those who do not own Torah and the prophets must all be killed. Who has power to kill them, let him kill them openly with the sword, if not, let him use artifice till they are done away with."—Schulchan Aruch, Chosen Hamispat, 425, 50.

### The Talmud is Anti-Christ

The Jewish Sages soon understood that Christ's way of commenting on the Old Law incited, instead of hatred towards foreign nations, brotherly feelings and equality of all men in the sight of God, thus denying the Jews their privileged position as masters of the world. At the same time, Christ's reforming the primitive, tribal-moral ideas of the Old Testament, deprived the Jews of their very convenient, double morality. Thence the Jews hated for the Christian faith took its growth; it is not so great towards any others, even heathen ones, as they do not pretend by their ideas such danger for the Jews.

Depreciation of the Old Testament, Exaltation of the Talmud, and the Rabbinic

"In the law (the Bible) are things more or less important, but the words of the learned in the Scripture are always important."

"It is more wicked to question the words of the rabbis than of Torah (the Bible)."—Mishna Sanhedrin 21, 3. "Who changes the words of the rabbis ought to die."—Erubin 21, 8. "The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah himself asks the opinion of earthly rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven."—Rabbi Menachem, Comments on the Fifth Book, "Jehovah himself in heaven studies the Talmud standing, he has such respect for that book."—Tr. Mechilla.

Extolling Robbery of Gentiles to the Dignity of a Religious Dogma

The Talmud claims:  
(a) That the Jewish nation is the only nation selected by God, while all the remaining ones are contemptible and hateful.  
(b) That all property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples.

(c) That an orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards peoples of other tribes, and on certain occasions, on the contrary, he even ought to act against morality, if it were profitable for himself or for the interest of Jews in general. "A

How Are Explained All the Horrors Exposed in Preceding Pages—A Fatal Education Which Perpetuates a Unique and Dangerous Mentality in the Midst of All Nations

Jew may rob a Goy, that is, he may cheat him in a bill, if unlikely to be perceived by him; otherwise the name of God would become dishonoured."—Sulchan Aruch, Chosen Hamispat, 348. "The son of Noah, who would steal a farthing, ought to be put to death, but an Israelite is allowed to do injury to a goy, because where it is written, Thou shalt not do injury to thy neighbor, it is not said, Thou shalt not do injury to a goy."—Mishna, Sanhedrin, 57.

"A thing lost by a goy may not only be kept by the man who found it, but it is even forbidden to give it back to him."—Sulchan Aruch, Chosen Hamispat, 266, 1.

"One who has taken an oath in the presence of goys, robbers and customhouse officers is not responsible."—Tosaf. Sebnott, 11. Talmud "Law" Killing Goy No Murder

"If a goy wants a Jew to stand witness against a Jew in a Court of Law, and the Jew could give fair evidence, he is forbidden to do it, but if a Jew wants a Jew to be a witness in a similar case against a goy, he may do it."—Sulchan Aruch, Chosen Hamispat, 23 art. 3 and 4.

"Should a Jew inform the goyish authorities that another Jew has much money, and the other will suffer a loss through it, he must give him remuneration."—Sz. Ar. Ch. Ha, 388.

"There is no doubt that someone has thrice betrayed the Jews, or caused their money to pass to the goys, a means and wise council must be found to do away with him."—The same.

"It is permitted to kill a Jewish denouncer everywhere... it is permitted to kill him before he has denounced, though it is necessary to warn him and say, 'Do not denounce!' But should he say, 'I will denounce, he must be killed, and he who accomplishes it will acquire merit.'—The same, 388, 10.

"How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy or from a Jew, but he (a Jew) is not forbidden to do all this to a goy."—Tosaf. Abot Zara vill, 5.

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all the Jews, for if the goys knew what we teach about them, they would kill us openly."—owna the Book of Libbre David, 37.

"It is forbidden to disclose the secrets of the Law. He who would do it would be as guilty as if he destroyed the whole world."—Jaktut Chadez, 171, 2. The revelation of secrets and commandments bearing this in view were raised to the dignity of dogmas of faith. It is not astonishing that in face of such prohibitions the secrets of the Talmud have been so little known to other nations, especially to the Western ones and up to the present day, even the most progressive and citizen-like Jews think the disclosure of the principles of the Talmud a proof of the most outrageous intolerance, and an attack on the Jewish religion.

"If a Jew be called to explain any part of the rabbinic books, he ought to give a false explanation, that he might not, by behaving differently, become an accomplice in betraying these informations. Who will violate this order shall be put to death."—Libbre David, 37.

"One should and must take a false oath when the goys ask if our books contain anything against them. Then we are bound to state on oath that there is nothing like that."—Szaaloth-Utsabot. The book of Jora d's, 17.

"Every goy who studies Talmud, and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."—Sanhedrin 59a. Abot's Zora 8-6, Szagiga 13.

Schulchan Arunk

Where the latter is a manual of Jewish laws, drawn from the Talmud, and compiled by Rabbi Joseph Caro (1488-1575).

In his reply to Rabbi Lohi, in 1897, Asher Ginsberg (Achad-Ha-Am) wrote:

"The Schulchan Arunk is not the book that we have chosen for our guide, but the book that has been made our guide, whether we would or not, by force of historical development; because this book, just as it is in its present form, with all its most uncouth sections, was the book that best

served the spirit of our people, their condition and their needs, in those generations in which they accepted it as binding on themselves and their descendants. If we proclaim that this is not OUR LAW, we shall be proclaiming a falsehood; this is our law, couch-ed in the only form which was possible in the middle ages, just as the TALMUD is our law in the form which it took in the last days of the ancient world, just as the Bible is our law in the form which it took while the Jews still lived as a nation on their own land. The three books are but three milestones on the road of a single development, that of the spirit of the Jewish nation."

Excerpts from the Schulchan Arunk

"When a Jew has a Gentile in his clutches, another Jew may go to the same Gentile, lend him money and deceive the Gentile, so that the Gentile shall be ruined. For the property of a Gentile (according to our law) belongs to no one, and the first Jew that passes by the full right to seize it" (Law 24).

"When a Jew makes a deal with a Gentile, and another Jew comes up and deceives the Gentile no matter in what manner, whether he give him false measure or overcharge him, then both Jews must share between them the profits thus obtained by the Gentile."

"Although it is not a direct obligation for a Jew to kill a Gentile with whom he lives in peace, yet, in no case, is he allowed to save a Gentile's life" (Law 50).

"It is always a meritorious deed to get hold of a Gentile's possessions."

"Marriages taking place among Gentiles have no binding strength, i. e., their cohabitation is just as if they were not married, therefore their children do not stand as his manly related to their parents." (Law 83).

"TALMUD. A new translation into German: 'Der Talmud in nicht-judische Beleuchtung.' Budapest, 1931, by A. Luzzansky.

"If a Jew comes before the Courts with a Gentile, then you are to give the judgment for the Jew if possible and say to the Gentile, 'It is according to our law; or, if possible, it is according to your law; but when this won't work, then you are to get round the question by trickery.' (Baba Mezia 113).

"The robbery of a Gentile is allowed as they are not our brothers." (Baba Mezia 61).

"If a Jew comes before the Courts with a Gentile, then you are to give the judgment for the Jew if possible and say to the Gentile, 'It is according to our law; or, if possible, it is according to your law; but when this won't work, then you are to get round the question by trickery.' (Baba Mezia 113).

Beth-Din (Jewish Tribunal Court)

"No Jew may appeal for justice to any court of judiciary other than the Jewish tribunal. This holds even when the laws of the country demand it; on the contrary, we must look for the mystery of his religion in the mystery of his nature. What is the basis of Judaism—a practical passion and greed of profit. To what can we reduce their religious worship?—to extortion. Who is their real God?—CASH."

MORE OF IT: Rabbi H. S. Goldstein of N. Y. City, in his sermon Sept. 17, 1936, at Carnegie Hall, said: "History has told us that there is only one way to overcome anti-Semitism—that is by MORE JUDAISM."

"JUDAISM," by Rabbi ISRAEL G. LEVINTHAL, 1935, U. S. A.—It insists that Judaism is not a pure religion, but the sum-total of the Jewish mind, the essence of the Jewish tradition. To the Jew, the Bible is not by itself a supreme authority; it has to be interpreted in the light of Jewish progressive genius.

The Bible only represents the first stages of dynamic tradition, just as the latter develops out of the chrysalis or the man out of the anthropoid ape.

"THE JEWISH DAILY POST," 10th April, 1935, published that "this splendid work by Rabbi Levinthal is the best modern exposition of Judaism."

MORSEL, Jew writing in 1844: "What can the wisest measures of the authorities of all countries against the vast and permanent conspiracy of a people which ilk,

prayerbooks one can read the following prayer which is recited three times by all Jews in the synagogues on the day of Yom Kippur:

"All vows, obligations, oaths or anathemas, pledges of all names, which we have vowed, sworn, de- voted, bound ourselves to, from this day of atonement, until the next day of atonement (whose arrival we hope for in happiness) we repeat, APOKEHAND, of them all, they shall all be deemed absolved, FORGIVEN, annulled, void and made of no effect they shall not be binding, nor have any power the vows shall not be reckoned as oaths."

PRAYER ESCAPE: Commenting on the usual wording of the Encyclopedia, Vol. 1, page 541, makes the following statement: "It cannot be denied that, according to the usual wording of the formula, an unscrupulous man might think that it offers a means of escape from the obligations and promises which he had assumed and made sacred to others. Many judges refused to allow them (Jews) to take a supplementary oath, basing their objections chiefly on this prayer."

(See also Roth's comments on Kole Nidre, page 16).

Klatzkin, Jew, Zionist leader, in "Der Jude," 1916:

"Only the Jewish Code rules our life. Whenever other laws are forced upon us, we regard them as dire oppression and constantly dodge them. We form in ourselves a closed juridical and business corporation, we stand strong wall built by us separates us from the peoples of the land in which we live—and behind that wall is a Jewish State."

The learned and famed Jew Frank said: "Without the Kabbala it is impossible to explain the numerous texts of the Mishna, and the whole of the Talmud. In the Kabbala we read: 'The Jew is the living God, God incarnate; he is the heavenly man, Adam Kadmon. The other men are earthly or inferior race. They exist only to serve the Jew. They are cattle seed.'"

THEODOR HERZL, most eminent Jew of modern times, in his "Diary," I, page 108, wrote: "If Jews take possession of a country, infested with serpents and wild animals, then the native population might perform the dangerous task of exterminating them so as to make the country safe for the Jews."

JACOB BRAHMAN, ex-rabbi, in his two books "Jewish Externities" (Vilna, 1883) and "The Book of the Kehilla" (Vilna, 1899) wrote:

"Jews must obey the orders of the Kehilla and of the Beth-din in contradistinction to the law of the land."

KARL MARX, in "Deutsch-Französische Jahrbücher" 1844:

"It is in vain that we look for a key to the labyrinth of the Jewish soul in his religion; on the contrary, we must look for the mystery of his religion in the mystery of his nature. What is the basis of Judaism—a practical passion and greed of profit. To what can we reduce their religious worship?—to extortion. Who is their real God?—CASH."

MORE OF IT: Rabbi H. S. Goldstein of N. Y. City, in his sermon Sept. 17, 1936, at Carnegie Hall, said: "History has told us that there is only one way to overcome anti-Semitism—that is by MORE JUDAISM."

"JUDAISM," by Rabbi ISRAEL G. LEVINTHAL, 1935, U. S. A.—It insists that Judaism is not a pure religion, but the sum-total of the Jewish mind, the essence of the Jewish tradition. To the Jew, the Bible is not by itself a supreme authority; it has to be interpreted in the light of Jewish progressive genius.

The Bible only represents the first stages of dynamic tradition, just as the latter develops out of the chrysalis or the man out of the anthropoid ape.

"THE JEWISH DAILY POST," 10th April, 1935, published that "this splendid work by Rabbi Levinthal is the best modern exposition of Judaism."

MORSEL, Jew writing in 1844: "What can the wisest measures of the authorities of all countries against the vast and permanent conspiracy of a people which ilk,

a network as vast as it is strong, stretched over the whole globe, brings its force to bear whenever an event occurs that interests the name of Israel?"

BERNARD LAZARE, "L'Anti-Semite," p. 350:

"The Jew is not a subject with de-Christianising, he Judaizes, he destroys Catholic or Protestant faith, he provokes indifference, but he imposes his idea of the world, of morals and of life upon those whose faith he ruins; he works at his age-old task, the annihilation of the religion of Christ."

JUDAISM, PROF. LOEWEN, the University Lecturer in Rabbinic Hebrew, Oxford, England, is quoted in the Encyclopedia Britannica, XIV Edition, Page 165, as follows: "Judaism is the religion of a minority... but it aims at being THE ONLY RELIGION OF THE MAJORITY."

"CHOSEN" MYTH: The English Jew, Dr. Oscar Levy, in July, 1929, wrote this obnoxious myth, and to let themselves be led by that unique sentiment: that of revenge. Our people have now but one desire: TO DESTROY, RAN-SACK, BURN."

"MEDINA IVRY" (The Jewish State), Prague, No. 33, Sept. 27, 1935:

"In our hearts reigns but one sentiment. We command our hearts to annihilate all other emotions and to let themselves be led by that unique sentiment: that of revenge. Our people have now but one desire: TO DESTROY, RAN-SACK, BURN."

OT. J. OLGIN, Jew, in the Morning Freiheit, N. Y. daily, Jan. 10, 1937:

"The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general and to the Catholic Church in particular."

OTTO WEININGER, Jew, in his book, "Sex and Character":

"The Jew, who distinguished the Jew in the French Revolution was the fact that he was an element of decomposition."

"LA REVOLUTION SURREALISTE" (Super-realistic Revolution), a Jewish magazine, published in its issue of Dec. 15, 1929, an article by Louis Koppén, saying:

"Every time you meet in the street a servant of the... (who term for the Virgin Mary), you must insult him on a tone which will permit no one to doubt the quality of your disgust. But this insulting priests, apart from the moral satisfaction you get out of it on the moment, has no other result than to put you in that state of mind which will permit you, when you are free to do it, to bring down every day, for your amusement, two or three tons of those dangerous evil-doers."

600 Christian clergymen (all 42-nominations and ranks killed in Russia, 17,000 murdered in Spain, prove that the teachings of certain Jews have been followed to the letter).

"THE JEWISH DAILY POST," 21st Jan. 1935:

"Warsaw." Over a thousand young Jewish have been converted to Christianity during the last few months in Poland... The converts are mostly of the professional class, who, as Jews, were unable to secure any post, not even as manual laborers. Their conversion ALMOST INVARIABLY ENSURES THEM A SUITABLE POSITION, and this, it is explained, IS THE REASON FOR THE SUDDEN RUSH TO BE CONVERTED."

ANTI-CHRISTIAN: From the London Jewish World of March 12, 1922: "Fundamentally, Judaism is anti-Christian."

A COMMON ENEMY: Before a British Royal Immigration Commission in 1902, Zionist Leader Herzl said that Jews regard Gentiles as "A Common Enemy." (See a passage in the Talmud, "The International Jew," for reference quotation.)

KILL: In a 1931 booklet by Abraham L. Reissland of New York, entitled "My Conception of God," the Jewish author admits: "There is a passage in the Talmud which is exceedingly bitter against the Gentiles, namely: 'THE BEST of the Gentiles—KILL'."

DESTROYERS: This appears in "You Gentiles," a 1924 book by Zionist Leader Maurice Samuels: "We Jews are destroyers—even

(Continued on Page Fourteen)



considerable changes from the coming world war which is suspended over the nations of Europe...

considerable changes from the coming world war which is suspended over the nations of Europe...

# How a Country Is Lassoed

"The Father of the Federal Reserve is Paul M. Warburg" (foreign-born member of the great International Banking Jewish Family of Germany), wrote Edwin R. A. Collingman, Columbia University Jewish Professor, on Jan. 20, 1927, to the New Evening Post.

"More than any other one person," Prof. Frankfurter is the legal mastermind of the New Deal." — Simon-Schutter in the 1931 "New Dealers."

"Bernard M. Baruch is called into frequent conferences with the President. He has financed many a Congressional campaign; and is surrounded by a praetorian guard of Senators, who hang on his every word. The figure of Baruch is swelling into enormous dimensions on the horizon of public life. He has been given credit for Hoover's appointment of Eugene Meyer, Jr., as Governor of the Federal Reserve Board. He is the Mystery Man of Washington and Wall Street." — From 1933 October "Fortune," the "Tycoon" monthly magazine.

"One of the key Roosevelt advisors is Bernard M. Baruch, a power in the Wilson Administration. In the absence of Secretary of State Hull and the President from Washington, Mr. Baruch is regarded as 'Unofficial President.'" — Brooklyn Jewish Examiner of Oct. 20, 1933.

"When President Wilson went to Paris to draw up the Peace Treaty, Bernard M. Baruch went with him and served as the wartime President's Economic Advisor." — Boston Daily Globe of June 20, 1933.

On Page 28 of the 1934 sensational new book, "Are These Things So?" appears this: "Wilson's best friend was Bernard M. Baruch, who, heading a batch of 117 Jews, accompanied Wilson on his trip to the Peace conference. He is listed in 'Who's Who in America' as 'Economic Advisor to the American Peace Commission.'"

Max Bedacht, of N. Y. City, representing the Communist Party, at the House Ways and Means Committee hearing April 2, 1936, strongly approved the Roosevelt administration plan to tax undivided surpluses, saying that: "This type of levy has been contained in the platform of the Communist Party for many years" — reports a Washington dispatch to the N. Y. Herald-Tribune.

"The following is from the N. Y. Jewish National Day of May 11, 1937, approvingly quoted: 'The Social Justice Committee of the Rabbinical Assembly, favors the general tendency of the recently adopted social legislation and in particular approves the scope of the TVA. It endorses the president's plan for the reorganization (packing) of the Supreme Court. It sends its heartiest best wishes to the Spanish Loyalist Government (Communist-directed) by Moscow.'"

"An appeal that Jews co-operate with President Roosevelt because his ideals are identical with those of the ancient Hebrew prophets, was made by Rabbi S. H. Goldenson in his sermon yesterday," said the Jewish Daily

## Asiatic Blood

"See, I strike no roots on earth,  
Ties of country have I none  
For me no drugging home-sick  
drama  
Cause my heart to flag and sing,  
For I am steeled by suffering."

"Yet drive me from your thresholds,  
Yet of all am I the most desired  
Loud resound your cries of envy,  
For I drink from your wells  
And I weigh your values."

"The sleek covering of my soul  
Conceals what I suffered as a  
beggar,  
And my booty grows and grows,  
And your maidens all acclaim  
me,  
The scum of the distant desert."

"Yet yawn over your pipes of  
coarse shag  
While stolidly digesting your  
meals."

"Yet I have a clever touch,  
And pander to your fancies,  
While looking on in exultation."

"And so I play my game,  
With the exuberance of experience  
The strange and terribly subtle  
Final aims of my Asiatic blood  
That remain a mystery to you."

—PAUL MEYER, Jew.  
(In "Aktion," Jan., 1933).

Bulletin of March 12, 1934.

"Many of the New Deal principles of government and economics were established thousands of years ago in Moslem and Talmudic Law. Mayor P. H. La Guardia told 1500 delegates at the National Convention of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith yesterday at Moses Temple, N. Y. City." — From N. Y. American, June 8, 1937.

"President Roosevelt will receive the Gethsemane Medal for DISTINGUISHED SERVICE TO JEWRY, Harold Riegelman, past President of Zeta Beta Fraternity, announced Saturday night." — Associated Press, New York City Dispatch, May 8, 1937.

"It is evident that Roosevelt is not the leader of the forces behind him. He is being used by them." — Walter Lippman, Jew, in N. Y. Herald-Tribune of June 27, 1932.

"The tremendous demonstration given Gov. Lehman at the 1936 Democratic Convention . . . proved beyond a shadow of a doubt that NEXT TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT HIMSELF GOVERNOR LEHMAN IS THE MOST POPULAR FIGURE IN THE UNITED STATES." — Editor Margroths of "The Jewish Day." "The office of the Governor of the Empire State is second only to that of the President of the United States."

In 1930 there appeared on the market a book entitled "The Social and Economic Views of Mr. Justice Brandeis." The publishers later printed a pamphlet in which this appears: "Brandeis' ideas have been slowly changing social thought. . . . For the past fifty years he has gone quietly about his business . . . to give his country a new social order — a plan now being enlarged by our New Dealers to embrace the whole country. . . . the new plan of 'social and economic CONTROL. Today America IS BEING GOVERNED by enlightened thought of Justice Brandeis."

From the N. Y. Times, Jewish-owned, of June 28, 1934: "The underlying philosophy of the New Deal is the philosophy of Justice Brandeis of the U. S. Supreme Court. The NRA (later declared unconstitutional) is almost a composite of the dissenting opinions." General Hugh S. Johnson in the Saturday Evening Post of Oct. 26, 1935, said: "Felix Frankfurter is the most influential single individual in the U. S."

The Brooklyn Jewish Examiner of Oct. 20, 1933, edited by Rabbi Louis D. Gross, said: "THE ROOSEVELT ADMINISTRATION HAS SELECTED MORE JEWS TO FILL INFLUENTIAL POSITIONS THAN ANY PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION IN AMERICAN HISTORY."

"One of the key Roosevelt advisors is Bernard M. Baruch, a power in the Wilson administration. In the absence of Secretary of State Hull and the President from Washington, Mr. Baruch is regarded as the unofficial President. Professor Felix Frankfurter, who has declined a number of important positions in the Roosevelt administration, has nevertheless had his recommendations accepted in filling nearly half a dozen of the most important legal posts in the Government and continues to function as one of the President's most trustworthy advisors."

"Dave" Stern's N. Y. Post of June 1, 1936, carried this illumination under a Washington date line: "The Senate Finance Committee's manhandling of the tax bill can be understood only in terms of that adroit Wall Street genius, Bernard M. Baruch, 'Fat' Harrison of Mississippi has always been regarded as B. M.'s Senatorial Man Friday; while it could be a fair guess that every other Senator from the South-eastern States feels under some obligation to this amazing man. A visit of the old wizard to the White House is clearly indicated." "JEWISH EXAMINER," article by P. Steal (quoted in "The Hidden Empire").

"Attention was first drawn to Roosevelt's close association with Jews long before he became President. During Mr. Roosevelt's first gubernatorial campaign in New York in 1920, he became acquainted with Samuel I. Rosenman, then a member of the State Bill Drafting Commission. Mr. Roosevelt appointed Mr. Rosenman his personal counsel. It was in the course of these relationships that Mr. Roosevelt came to appreciate Rosenman's judgment, and he soon charged him with a multiplicity of confidential

and responsible tasks. When Roosevelt elevated Rosenman to the Supreme Court he admitted he was cutting off his right arm; that this was not idle flattery was evidenced by the fact that Judge Rosenman owns a photograph of Assistant Secretary Mokey which is inscribed 'To Sam Rosenman, founder and head of the Brain Trust.' The inscription aptly summarizes Rosenman's service to Roosevelt because the now famous 'Brain Trust' came into being during Roosevelt's years as governor. Even now, Judge Rosenman is frequently called to Washington to consult with the President."

Prof. TUGWELL, of the "Brain Trust," speaking in Los Angeles, Oct. 28, 1935: "We are assisting OUR PEOPLE to place themselves in the most advantageous and permanent

## Jitters!—But Why?

Under the heading "Jews Have Jitters," the Jewish monthly, "Opinion," of Nov., 1935, printed the following from Philip S. Bernstein: "A group of men who are predicting their plans for the coming years on the definite assumption of violent anti-Semitism in the United States."

"If too many Jews settle in countries like Brazil and Argentina there would be an outbreak of anti-Semitic violence equal to anything Europe has seen," says Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, in a circular appeal mailed April 6, 1936, asking for funds for Palestine immigration, referring to an agent's report from South America.

Prof. H. J. Laski, Jewish Director of the Socialistic Fabian (Socialist) Society of England, is reported in the London "Penny" of January 1935, as prophesying: "If the experiment for which Roosevelt is responsible, were in any serious way to break down, the first result, because of the association of a number of eminent American Jews with it, WOULD BE THE OUTBREAK OF THE U. S. ANTI-SEMITISM."

"MORE POWERFUL THAN ANYTHING ANGLICAN CIVILIZATION HAS EVER KNOWN," "Canadian Jewish Chronicle," of Montreal, in May 1, 1936, issue, says: "Jews must hunt for a new technique of fighting anti-Semitism because AMERICA TODAY IS PROGRAM-CONSCIOUS. The course of anti-Semitism is ALREADY TOO SWIFT IN ITS FLOW TO BE DEFEATED FROM ITS COURSE BY WHAT JEWS MAY DO AT THIS TIME."

"If the American nation ever gets the idea that the Jewish race and Communism are synonymous, there is the possibility of a pogrom in the U. S. that will make those of the czar's era look like a small parade." — James V. Gardar, former U. S. Ambassador to Germany, in N. Y. Times of Oct. 6, 1934. Further: "Anti-Semitism has reached such proportions in the U. S. that pogroms are now being plotted. Beware of movements which label themselves 'PATRIOTIC.'" — Rabbi Israel Goldstein to his congregation, reported in N. Y. Times of Nov. 10, 1934.

"This is our great danger in America: . . . Anti-Semites who find a common ground for unified . . . will find only a tissue paper action . . . such as Communism, opposition resisting them." — Jewish analyst in N. Y. Jewish Daily Bulletin of Nov. 28, 1934.

"It is clear that the very existence of British Jewry is threatened," says an article in London World Jewry of July 24, 1936. "Unless immediate action is taken, the fate of German Jewry may easily be ours."

## Why Nationalism Is So Fiercely Denounced

"THE SENTINEL," Chicago, Sept. 24, 1936, reporting a ruling of the Central Conference of American Rabbis:

"The most remarkable and also the most injurious consequence of the Great War has been the creation of new nationalisms and the exalting of those already existing. Nationalism is a danger for the Jewish people. Today, as in all epochs of history, it is proved that JEWS CANNOT LIVE IN POWERFUL STATES WHERE A HIGH NATIONAL CULTURE HAS DEVELOPED."

(Note: So, let us all sink and degenerate so that Jews can live out of something different than a high culture.)

only SECURE situations."

"The nation is witnessing the death-struggle of industrial autocracy and the birth of democratic discipline," declared Tugwell. "These historic changes are NEVERTHELESS PLEASANT."

"We are establishing a farmer-worker alliance which will carry all before it. Our best strategy is to surge forward with the workers and the farmers, trusting to the genius of OUR LEADER for the disposition of our forces and the timing of our attacks."

"The movement will go in any case. IT LIES IN THE BRAINS AND BLOOD OF A PEOPLE BRINGING INTO SUBSTANCE THE STUFF OF OLD RACIAL DREAMS."

(Note: — The Washington, D. C. Carnegie Institute has published a genealogy of F. D. Roosevelt showing the complete Jewishness of the Roosevelts until quite recently. Would it not explain it all? Diaraelli has said: "All is race in politics.")

## Control Over All Groups

ANGELO S. RAPPOPORT, in his book "Plot of the Russian Revolution," 1918:

"There was not one political organization of that vast Russian empire which was not influenced by Jews or directed by them. The Social-democratic party, the revolutionary socialist party, the Polish socialist party, all numbered Jews among their leaders. Picheva was probably right when he said that the struggle for political emancipation in Russia and the Jewish Question were practically the same. The Bund, or general union of Jewish workers, was founded in 1897. It was a political and economic association of the Jewish proletariat, at first opposed to any national distinction, but then gradually imbued with Jewish nationalist sentiments."

"More than the Poles, the Letts, the Finns or any other ethnic group of the vast empire of the Romanovs, the Jews were the makers of the 1917 revolution."

THE HIDDEN HAND — WALTER RATHENAU, Jew, late Finance Minister of Germany, in "The Wiener Free Press," Dec. 25, 1909:

"Only 300 men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of Europe. They elect their successors from their entourage. These Jews have the means in their hands of putting an end to the form of any State which they find unreasonable."

We have republished the KEY TO THE MYSTERY because it is the most irrefutable indictment of the Jews ever presented. The statements contained therein are drawn entirely from Jewish sources. A reading of this booklet will completely unmask the hidden power directing Satan's horde on this earth. You will recognize clearly the agents of Satan who wreak such havoc on this earth, and understand the reason we have endless wars, revolutions, political turmoil and social strife.

We earnestly hope that after you have read (and re-read!) the shocking truth contained in this booklet, you will be inspired to become a Paul Revere and spread the alarm as he did in 1776 about our present danger.

The late ADRIEN ARCAD, the famous Canadian patriot who edited the KEY TO THE MYSTERY, made the following statement in a speech in New York, on Oct. 30, 1937:

"It is because Communism has not been fought for what it really is . . . a Jewish scheme invented by Jews, propagated by Jews, financed by Jews, led by Jews, profitable only to Jews . . . that it has progressed against all opposition to it."

Stop fighting symptoms and fight causes. NOW IS THE TIME TO PINPOINT THE ENEMY. Inform your friends and acquaintances. BUY AND DISTRIBUTE AS MANY OF THESE BROCHURES AS POSSIBLE. AN INFORMED PUBLIC IS NECESSARY TO TRIUMPH OVER EVIL!

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Publishers of COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY 07083

# CONCLUSIONS

Jewish leaders, books and newspapers state that:-

Jews dream of a world domination and work for the realization of that dream;

Jews control the financial and economic life of the world; they have the power to instigate crises and unemployment, in order to ruin individuals and States, and prepare revolution; Jews are born revolutionists and supply the leadership and execution of all great revolutions;

Jews are the creators, leaders, propagandists, and money-purveyors of Marxism (socialism, Communism, Bolshevism);

Jews want all nationalities and religions to disappear, in order to bring forth the "world republic" which would deliver world domination unto them;

Jews, through their powerful means of propaganda (cinema, publishing houses, news agencies, organizations of all sorts), work for the choking of national, racial and religious sentiment, so as to bring down the civilization built by White peoples;

Jews control secret societies, which form provisional governments and turn all political and social upheavals to the profit of Jewry;

Jews are not nationals, in whatever country they may be, but are essentially Jews and cannot think like other citizens;

Jews are at the very root of all troubles, all perturbations, all conflicts, all revolts of the Modern World; they gradually judaize other peoples by the influence of their organizations, and work towards bringing them to believe, think and live as Jews;

Jews want to immolate all peoples as victims for the health and survival of their Golden Calf;

Jews spoil, corrupt, decay, corrode, vilify, and debase all of what they touch.

All the above is affirmed by Jews. In no other race of the world so many identical, cynical, and unanimous admissions can be found.

The destructive revolution is at our doors. The enemy is within our walls.

ADDITIONAL COPIES MAY BE OBTAINED FROM:

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION**

BOX 807

UNION, N.J. 07083

PRICE 50¢ EACH



"The things that will destroy America are prosperity-at-any-price, peace-at-any-price, the love of soft living and the get-rich-quick theory of life."

— THEODORE ROOSEVELT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/12/80 BY SP5/MLP

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

C. M. G. G. G.  
1111 • FOUNDER • 1913

Issue No. 566, September 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Where Is the Christian Power-Will to Replace the Jewish Power-Will?

## LET'S PUT A REAL SHOW ON THE ROAD - - - OR GET OFF THE ROAD

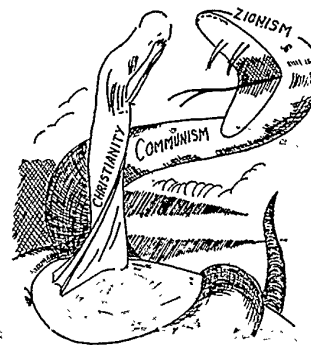
By FRED FARREL

The Jewish tyranny under which we Americans live today is one of the most luridly corrupt tyrannies of all history. It is thinly disguised by the surviving relics of the old American constitutional system. The political parties really stand for nothing. They are merely the masks of concealed Jewish power. The profit is gone from mere partisan politics. More real power is held today by Universities than by elected officials. No matter whom you may elect, he is likely to find himself at the mercy of the ESTABLISHMENT MACHINE, which rules by extra-legal and unconstitutional means. Likewise, there is no profit in the spurious battle which rages between "Right" and "Left." The Right Wing and the Left Wing alike are mere puppets of the Jews. There is really only one battle to be fought: THE BATTLE AGAINST THE JEWS.

Today racism is decried everywhere; yet the tyranny under which we live is a RACIST tyranny. The racial superiority of Jews is proclaimed everywhere. The Jews have constituted themselves the DE FACTO ruling class of the United States. Like all tyrants, they have endeavored to make any criticism of their rule a crime. Criticism of the Jews is branded quickly as immoral. The American Jews have learned to exercise political power without appearing to do so. Yet they exercise it with total ruthlessness and without moral compunction of any kind. Today under Jewish rule the U.S.A. is headed for the oblivion of Nineveh and Tyre. Many of our fat, complacent, prosperous, and intellectually shallow citizenry worry about "Having to live under Communism." They are worrying themselves over nothing. They will not live under Communism; they will not live at all; they will be dry bones, bleaching in the sun. The vultures gather over a gentile nation which allows itself to be ruled by Jews. Jewish rule has made the U.S.A. a Great Harlot's House, a center of world corruption, a hissing and a reproach to the honest men of the earth, the object of universal loathing and contempt in every corner of the globe. The rest of the world is determined to shake off Jewish rule, to destroy the Jews by violence if necessary. Only the U.S.A. remains a corrupt and complacent Jewish colony.

Why do we Americans allow this tyranny to rule over us?

Many fancy "Anti-Semites" tell us that we are helpless because the Jews "Control the currency." There are indeed those who will always bow down before the Golden Calf; but there are also those who will not. Once upon a time there was a certain King Croesus, who was very wealthy and "controlled the currency" over a wide sec-



tion of the then civilized world. Some vulgar characters came along and put King Croesus atop a pile of wood and set fire to it, thus burning Croesus alive. The money power is a weak power; the power of the unsheathed SWORD is strong. The world will not submit to the Jewish money power. Those corrupt people who do submit will suffer the fate of the weak, mercenary, and corrupt of all the ages. Oswald Spengler has made a masterful discussion of the downfall of money power in the last two pages of THE DECLINE OF THE WEST.

Our fat, complacent Goy citizenry want to keep the Nineteenth Century going forever; but the Twentieth Century will make mincemeat of those who want to live in the past. This is the century of steel rather than gold; the century of war rather than peace; violence rather than order; of young men rather than old men. In short,

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

## ADMINISTRATION WARS ON SOUTH

By CARL LYONS

To soothe and nullify by giving concessions to the left wing element is the Nixon policy in concert with a "fait accompli" befitting the totalitarian trap manipulating peoples with a handful of psychological tricks. The communication gap widens, and this was never more evident than in Nixon's news conference statement that he "had no intention of sending teams of federal lawyers and U.S. Marshals into the South to force school desegregation orders of the courts." His statement was the antithesis of what General Mitchell, who, that 100 attorneys and as many marshals will converge in a massive assault against Southern schools. Southerners now know for certain that credence in the Nixon statements has little credibility for reliance on truth, and that speculation on reforms remains for all meaningful purpose so much "SOCIAL POLLUTION."

Human Relations

Efforts to improve human relations are as old as the hills. Federal aggressiveness on sectional environmentalism has many "sleeper effects" and it is time to put a stop to erroneous beliefs for the sole purpose of altering attitudes. Keeping the South on the defensive is tactical warfare by the theoreticians, realistic situations are distorted in such a way as to rationalize a caste system practice as a distinctive culture. Circulated by the National Conference of Christians and Jews are pamphlets on INTERGROUP EDUCATION; EDUCATION IN A CRISIS; and THE RESOLUTION OF INTERGROUP TENSIONS.

Page 16 of INTERGROUP EDUCATION states: "Again, the fundamental premise of intercultural education says in effect: no person knows his own culture who knows only his own culture. A child who grows up to believe that the sun rises and sets on his own in-group, and who views foreigners as strange beings from outer darkness, is a child lacking perspective on the conditions of his own life. He will never see the American way for what it is . . . Without intercultural information obtained at school a child cannot acquire this perspective, for most children come from homes and neighborhoods where they have no opportunity to learn about out-groups in an objective way."

Public Schools

The public school system has a long history in building American democratic principles, but the enemies of the White society are using the public education system.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)

## PROTOCOL IX

"1. It is from us that the all-engulfing terror proceeds. We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restoring monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task; each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of order. By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquility, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace; but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness."

— Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion

## Put a Real Show on the Road

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)  
this is THE NAZI CENTURY, and even the enemies of Germany in World War II recognize this fact and pay the Hitlerites the sincere flattery of imitation. Nobody imitates the Nazi more assiduously than the Jew. Adolph Hitler, Heinrich Himmler, and Martin Bormann were never more ardent racists than the Jews. Zionism is a RACIST philosophy all the way. It aims frankly at the destruction of the Christian culture and civilization. It contemplates no friendly collaboration with Christians.

In the last forty years, the American Jews have virtually destroyed the Christian culture of America. Their power over book publishing, media, and higher education has been used to wipe out nearly every last vestige of the old Goy America. The Jew is an implacable enemy of Goy America. He is a blatant RACIST, seeking to establish the supremacy of the Jewish race over all of the other races on the American scene. The Jews use the Negroes as cats' paws. Meanwhile our prosperous Goy citizenry occupy themselves with futile partisan politics or with futile economic philosophies, with anything and everything except an ORGANIZED AND EFFECTIVE WILL-TO-POWER. They often propose some very good things, such as abolishing the Federal Reserve System. NEVER do they whisper a word about

### PROTOCOL III

"7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from . . . oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists . . . to whom we always give support . . ."

how we are to get the POWER to accomplish these laudable ends. Be sure that none of these desirable reforms will be accomplished as long as the Jews remain in power. ONLY A POWER-WILL CAN OVERTHROW ANOTHER POWER-WILL. None of the reforms which estimable old gentlemen of "The Right Wing" so ardently desire will ever be accomplished UNTIL A GENTILE POWER-WILL HAS ARISEN TO BREAK THE JEWISH POWER-WILL. Yet a whisper against the Jews sets our "Conservatives" aghast. Robert Welch has told them that "The Jews are the great achievers of American Life." All hail the Super-Jews! Conservatism has degenerated into a Jewish racket. It is not only the Left Wing which submits to Jewish control; the Right Wing also submits. COMMON SENSE has repudiated that jejune sector of "The Right Wing" which is always propounding excellent ideas, but has no WILL-TO-POWER to implement any of these excellent ideas. It is painfully obvious to us that the only function of this sector of the Right Wing is to keep the Goyim busy howling worthless slogans, engaging in political futilities, and wasting the time, effort, and money which might otherwise save the nation. The function of such Right Wing leadership is to lead and limit the opposition, so that the Jews may continue to rule. Only one thing might save America from destruction: A BUSINESSLIKE SHOWDOWN WITH THE JEWS. If this does not occur in the near-term future, then we are living in a doomed and defeated nation.

The U.S.A. is tied to bankrupt and disastrous Jewish policies which can lead only to the downfall of the nation and the extinction of the American people at the hands of foreign enemies. Worst of all, we have been manipulated into a contemptible moral position. Our support of the bandit Republic of Israel has brought us the contempt and hatred of most of the Eastern Hemisphere. We have fallen into a contemptible strategic position. We have no real allies left in the world. Our Country has become the capitol of Marxism, of Zionism, of Jewish power, of Jewish degeneracy, of Jewish corruption. Our University professors mouth imbecilities, untruths, and impossibilities as if such things were everyday occurrences in inter-

national affairs. Our Right Wing and our Left Wing howl standardized imbecilities at each other. Our national culture is in the grip of a fatal galloping putrefaction. Our Armed Forces are being corrupted and weakened at a time of maximum danger. The Jews have demonstrated beyond reasonable argument their corruption, their decadence, their total inability to function as a leadership class, yet they hold a death grip on political power in the U.S.A. Mere anti-Semitism will not remove this pack of corrupt incompetents from the positions of power which they have usurped. Only an organized WILL-TO-POWER can oust them.

Last winter our hopes were raised high. In issue No. 552 of COMMON SENSE we published Revilo P. Oliver's brilliant article *After Fifty Years*. Oliver said, "American youth is our last hope, and at long last an effort is being made to rally it." Unhappily, the effort seems to have been short-lived.

Oliver said in his amazingly brilliant article, as to why there has never been an effective patriotic youth movement: "It was not what was wanted by the good-hearted and white-haired patriots who, in their ever-diminishing conclaves, orated to one another in the hope that some miracle might yet waft them back to 1924 or, better yet, to the Spring of 1914. It was dreaded by the super-salesmen of anti-Communism, who know what nice mixture of fact and shibboleth opens pocketbooks, and who naturally mean good business every step of the way — to the end."

American Conservatism is having a last chance, and if it fails now, it will have failed forever. The time of the last chance is NOW!

We must face the fact that "Economic Conservatism" is not enough. We must face up to the importance of RACE. We must offer real backing to intelligent Goyim who are fed up with Jewish Intellectual Supremacy. WE MUST PUT ON THE BRASS KNUCKLES AND GO OUT AND FIGHT FOR POWER. We must have an organization with local chapters in every part of the country. We must back brave young people who will fight on the University campuses. If our Conservatives can manage to be satisfied with "Voting" and "Electing" then they are finished in any case, and we cannot advise intelligent young people to waste time of day on them. So much POWER has been drained out of the political process, and transferred to the technological powers centered on the University campuses, that the whole business of "Electing" has been rendered nonsensical. Nothing any longer can be accomplished through the subsidized parties. The reasons run deep. Spengler has pointed out that the period of subsidized parties lasts barely 200 years; time is up.

We invite the American Conservative to answer this question: ARE YOU GOING TO SUPPORT A VITAL, DYNAMIC YOUTH MOVEMENT, OR AREN'T YOU? If you are not, then you will never be anything but a noise-maker. Mere noise does not constitute an effective will-to-power.

Which will it be? Empty sloganeering, phoney anti-Communism, worthless gasbagery? Or a real showdown fight with the Jews? We are tired of hearing slogans like "Free Enterprise" and "Private Property." Soon only the Jews will be free to engage in enterprises; soon they will own all of the property really worth owning. Let us now face the fact that the real issue is RACE, or let us shut our big, loud mouths and stop making worthless and uncouth noises. EITHER PUT A REAL SHOW ON THE ROAD OR ELSE GET OFF THE ROAD. The kind of so-called "Conservatism" which will not fight the Jews is a pox and a pestilence. If the Jews are to continue to rule the U.S.A., then we can in good conscience give you only one kind of advice: flee the country. Under Jewish rule this nation will never be a fit abode for civilized and intelligent people, and it will not long continue to adorn the world map. The hour of decision is NOW, in this Year of Our Lord 1970, and not at some later time. If you cannot make up your mind before next year, just don't

bother. The decisions of future history will be made elsewhere and by other people, by people who have a WILL-TO-POWER and have no inhibitions about using it. In the U.S.A. today only the Jews have power. The Goy Conservatives have nothing but the sound of their own gasbagery. The ONE AND ONLY problem is to BREAK THE POWER OF THE JEWS and to get power back into Christian hands. There is no other issue in American life worth talking about. American Jewry represents an organized WILL-TO-POWER determined to rule or ruin. Oswald Spengler gave us the formula we need: ONLY A POWER-WILL CAN OVERTHROW ANOTHER POWER-WILL. Arguments about "Economic Issues" are worthless, because the Goy Conservatives totally lack any POWER to put any of their excellent ideas into practice.

In his article *AFTER FIFTY YEARS* Revilo P. Oliver said, "Young Americans have the courage and the will to fight and if need be to sacrifice themselves for what they instinctively feel is great and noble. They are the last force to which we can appeal." Bluntly, we cannot invest any lucid hopes in the kind of Right Wing charlatans who howl that they are "Fighting Communism" but in fifty years have never struck a real blow against Communism. If all genuine patriotic youth organizations disappear in the murky quicksands of the jejune Right Wing, we shall have to

### PROTOCOL X

"13. We shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark undiscovered stain, some 'Panama' or other — then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans . . ."

abandon all hopes which we have ever invested in the older generation of so-called "Conservatives." We shall have to look elsewhere for the future hopes of THE WHITE RACE and the future of THE CHRISTIAN WORLD. We are confident that the White Race and the Christian World will go on and on for centuries, but the American Conservatives are having their last chance now. Before January 1, 1972 they will answer forever the question of their worth or their worthlessness. Young Americans of real character and worth will be guided accordingly. If Conservatism is to remain merely a fine hobby for elderly people, as it is now, then the young cannot be expected to take much interest in it. Decent young Americans see that their RACE is being destroyed by alien enemies, while their elders do nothing about the matter. "Nations can exist only in the cohesion of a common will manifested in authority and discipline." We shall decide within this year whether or not we are to be a nation or to go the way of Nineveh and Tyre. The decision may be made by dynamic action or by stagnant inaction; but made it will be, one way or the other, and once made will be final and binding.

### LORD OF THE WORLD

This is Father Robert Hugh Benson's famous novel written more than 60 years ago depicting the calamitous events befalling the Church at the hands of its satanic enemies. Father Coughlin praised this book highly and rated it second only to the Mystical Body of Christ in the Modern World by Father Fahey.

Price . . \$3.00

## COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	1st Class	2nd Class
1 year	\$ 5.00	\$3.00
2 years	\$ 8.00	\$5.00
3 years	\$10.00	\$7.00
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 Copies	\$ 1.00	
100 Copies	4.00	
500 Copies	15.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
330 Chestnut Street, Union, N.J. 07083

# REAL NATURE OF THE CONSPIRACY: BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL

Anyone who has read Common Sense for any length of time should be aware of a conspiracy that is going on at the present time for world conquest. They should also recognize that this conspiracy is now in its final stages — soon to be completed! Surely many are well informed as to the numerous particulars of the movement, but what has actually been done to halt this plot to control the world? Really not much.

The main reason that we have failed miserably against this conspiracy is because we are dealing with more than just a political or military maneuver. We are in the midst of the end product of a battle between good and evil. This conspiracy is actually Satan working through evil men to control and rule all men so that he can raise, corrupt, and harvest many souls for hell, stealing them from God and their everlasting rewards. This beats the haphazard method of tempting each individual away from a norm of good to an abnormal of evil. People so easily follow the crowd. For when corruption and sin are the normal, a way of life, the fashion, and even the law, Satan picks souls like over-ripe fruit. This



"Come to Me, all you that labor, and are burdened, and I will refresh you."  
— Matthew 11:28.

masses in the sad state of being necessarily concerned with making a living, making ends meet, getting ahead, saving for the future, and other such consequences of the financial system. One cannot truly fight Satan's conspiracy when the conspirators control his paycheck, his property and his very means of sustaining life. The Bible predicts "... And it (the beast of the earth) will cause all, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free and the bond, to have a mark . . . and it will bring it about that no one may buy or sell, except him who has the mark . . ." (Rev. 13, 17). How close are we to having this "mark of the beast"? To defeat this phase, we would have to put all things in common, giving up luxuries and live simply, in the spirit of charity as did the early Christians. But Satan does not fear that this will happen on any large scale because his corruption has made the true Christian life very undesirable. He has substituted "enjoyment" and "possessions" as the goal of life. We vaguely remember: "God made me to know, Him, to love Him and to serve Him in this world and to be happy with Him in the next."

(3) **MENTAL** — We have been corrupted mentally with such skill that it is difficult to formulate an objective thought or idea not shaded by the brainwashing of the conspiracy. For you see, besides corrupting individual truths, the devil has corrupted whole concepts and philosophies of life which consequently lead us to many erroneous conclusions on our own. We would then be unlikely to comprehend the real essence of the conspiracy, thusly begin to fight it inadequately, and fall into Satan's hands anyway. It is only through the Grace of God, obtained by prayer, sacrifice and following the example of Jesus Christ that we gain the whole truth and become accurately enlightened. If we follow the world, the devil will surely help us in our mental contemplations and lead us into error.

(4) **PHYSICAL** — We are corrupted physically by the perversion of the natural laws through adulterated food, contaminated water, polluted air, falsified and commercialized healing methods, and distorted methods of personal health care. These are all a direct or indirect result of the conspiracy. Their purpose is to make us a sickly, soft, germ- superstitious, and disease-prone people who will be unable and unlikely to resist the final moves of our "earthly master." It would take many volumes indeed to adequately cover the numerous ramifications of this phase of the conspiracy. Let it suffice to say that most of us fall prey by our bad eating and health habits. Only the so-called "health fanatics" make an effort to avoid this phase.

(5) **SPIRITUAL** — We are being corrupted spiritually so that we will ignore God's plan of creation, lose grace and accept Satan's worldly and human interpretations. By falling away from God's truths, we not only become deeply ensnared in the

conspiracy, but we also overlook our only salvation from it, for without God's grace we become hopeless victims of evil. This is the most important phase of the conspiracy, because if we had truly loved and served Jesus Christ, the devil would not have been able to get a foot-hold and we would not be in the mess we are in today. It is fruitless to fight the other phases of the conspiracy without returning to God because it is a conspiracy of evil, and the greatest evil is to reject God !!! This is why you could die fighting Satan's conspiracy for human reasons of freedom and lose your soul for spiritual reasons, by rejecting God and His Divine Laws. The devil's schemes have progressed so far that at the present time, most if not all recognized Christian churches are working in favor of Satan by promoting a watered-down worldly religion of brotherhood and the worship of man. This includes the Roman Catholic Church with its heretical Vatican II and its apostate hierarchy.

So, by this review of the conspiracy we can see that it is so complete and encompassing that most of us fight it and promote it at the same time. It is not hard to

## PROTOCOL XVII

"2. We have long past taken care to discredit the priesthood of the Goyim, and thereby to ruin their mission on earth which in these days might still be a great hindrance to us. Day by day its influence on the peoples of the world is falling lower. Freedom of conscience has been declared everywhere, so that now only years divide us from the moment of the complete wrecking of that Christian religion . . ."

realize why we have failed miserably against Satan. He is too clever for us, and we increased our ignorance by falling further away from God and His graces as we became more "educated" and "modern." The college graduate is so burdened with half-truths and falsehoods that to find God through this maze of garbage is becoming more improbable every day.

We do not want to imply by this article that there is no hope. Quite the contrary, for we are now in the era of the greatest hope, for God is now intervening to save His children in this critical time. Satan will soon be finished. He has had his hey-day. He is now playing his last card!

For those who still believe that a massive political movement will release us from this conspiracy, or that the people at some given time will rise up against it, do not be disillusioned. Most people have actually begun to cherish the ways of Satan and reject only the extremes — but remember that the extremes of one generation are the norms of the next.

Only a few will have the faith to accept the following, as only a few at first accepted Jesus Christ, but the facts are:

God is now, supernaturally, by messages and orders from Heaven, directing a movement to combat this universal conspiracy and to crush the head of Satan.

As the churches fall into darkness under the schemes of the devil, Christ is re-establishing His church, the church He promised He would never leave. As Satan plans to play his last card, a third world war, to massacre unprepared souls in this time of evil and to then finally achieve absolute world domination through one-world government in the midst of chaos, God has His own plans to use the war as part of a punishment to the world, to destroy the wicked, so that His faithful can establish the reign of God on a purified earth.

If you wish to know more about God's plan to save Christianity, write to . . .

Father Raphael Maria, O.D.M.  
The Apostles and Disciples of the  
Mother of God  
Route 2, Box 42,  
Somerset, Ohio 43783

## PROTOCOL X

"19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that . . . it is indispensable . . . to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, by want, so that the Goyim see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else . . ."

is what makes this conspiracy so diabolical. In the end, you will not only lose your freedom, your family, or your life, but you may also lose your soul — even if you are politically fighting the conspiracy. Let us see why . . .

As we said before, Satan is accomplishing his plan through evil men. He chose to inspire the modern Pharisees and their vassals over the years because they continually reject Jesus Christ as God and our Saviour, and are the fertile breeding ground for the devil's schemes. Because Satan is the head conspirator, he knows best how to lead men astray. He was, at one time, the proud Lucifer, the heavenly archangel before his fall into hell. (If by chance you don't believe in angels, devils, or hell, then you are the perfect example of the effects of the conspiracy). As a superior being, Lucifer possessed wisdom, and cunning far greater than most men. Using these talents, he has devised a plot to destroy us, a plot that would actually become our daily life and appear to be progress, the result of normal, human development. He is corrupting us in so many different ways at the same time that they seem unrelated even though they are all leading us to the same destruction. This totality almost guarantees success for the devil because those who attack the conspiracy will meet opposition, not only from the conspirators, but also from the well-meaning average man, because they are also attacking his habits, his beliefs — his way of life. As an example, the following is a summary of the main phases of the conspiracy:

(1) **POLITICAL** — We have been corrupted politically, obviously, so that evil men and their puppets could rule us; and less obviously, so that we would continue to believe that we could effect change through government channels, voting, petitions, or even overthrow. In this way we would ignore the other phases of the conspiracy and get all tangled up in the Right Wing, the Left Wing, the Conservatives, the Patriots, the underground movements, etc., and accomplish very little, if anything.

(2) **ECONOMICAL** — We have been corrupted economically so that life would revolve around the almighty dollar which Satan invented and controls. This puts the



## Administration Wars on South

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)  
tem as the WALL OF PARTITION to create deep feelings of social hostility, insecurity and sensitivity. Prejudice is never rational, therefore the manipulators realize that genuine equalizing of opportunity is a transition project in social activities by intermingling in the schools children of various races, creeds and origins. This spells out the dramatic play of Nixonism and the death-hold on many private schools that have sprung up in the South, declaring that "a new policy has been adopted denying tax deductions to persons contributing to private institutions which fail to comply with desegregation rulings."

### Private Schools

Monopoly in education is essential, and what should be read in depth to this purpose escapes the average person who reads only the captions of the columnist who analyzes these conditions. The Nixon action is a forked-tongue operation. While declaring control of the trump cards, he throws the joker to his assistants and agencies. Several months ago, President Nixon recommended some form of assistance to nonpublic educational institutions, in the form of a voucher as economic relief to low income families whose children attend private education systems. COMMON SENSE stated then, that "vouchers would be redeemable only under working conditions laid down by the manipulators." A well stated remark on the "freedom of choice" where the OEO guidelines set forth "eligibility" to receive federal assistance is herein quoted from Russell Kirk's column, 7/26/70. "American society is pluralistic: that is we tolerate many forms of religion, private association, and political affiliation. Why shouldn't schooling be pluralistic, too? Freedom would be increased by the voucher plan — the freedom to pray and to read the Bible in school, for instance, or the freedom to develop special programs for the gifted and special programs for the ethnic groups. The only sufferer would be entrenched mediocrity."

### Ramifications of N.C.C.J.

Influencing the office of the President in social action are many organizations whose involvement in the social climate affects the cultural institutions of the southland. These institutions are guided by workshop material created by Jewish social-engineers coaching the activities of the NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS. Thirty-eight named organizations situated in New York City; 5 are listed in Washington, D.C.; others are scattered in cities of the midwest, and 4 in the southland.

### NCCJ Affiliates

Those in New York area include American Jewish Committee; American Jewish Congress; American Nurses Association; Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith; Catholic Interracial Councils; Girl Scouts of the United States of America; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; National Community Relations Advisory Council; National Council of Churches (Dept. of Racial and Cultural Relations); National Council of Jewish Women; National Council of Y.M.C.A.s; National Jewish Welfare Board; National Social Welfare Assembly; the National Urban League; Y.W.C.A.; Congregational Christian Churches — Council for Social Action; Episcopal Church — Dept. of Christian Social Relations; Methodist Church — Women's Division of Christian Service.

### Other NCCJ Organizations

Washington, D.C., includes A'ssn. for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc.; Congress of Industrial Organizations (Civil Rights Committee); National Catholic Welfare Conference; National Council for Negro Women; National Education A'ssn.

Others include Adult Education of USA, Chicago, Ill.; the Free Methodist Church of North America — (Greenville, Ill.); Indianapolis, Indiana, the Disciples of Christ, Dept. of Social Welfare. In Pennsylvania: American Camping Association, Inc. (Eucks County, Pa.); American Friends Service Committee, Inc., (Phila-

## Will the Real Richard Nixon Please Stand Up?



Attorney General John N. Mitchell and President Richard M. Nixon

delphia). (Note: This organization has intrinsic and inviolate claim to respect by President Nixon due to his unquestioning love for the Quaker form of reverence and worship). The listed services for this organization by the NCCJ: Seminars for public school teachers on the role of the teacher in an integrated school system, human relation seminars for members of public and private Boards, consultation with officials and community leaders, aid to local groups in program planning, and serving as information center.

Continuing list of NCCJ organizations: Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. — Department of Social Action and Education. (Philadelphia); In Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Education Association for the South; in Rock Hill, South Carolina, Catholic Committee of the South; Toledo, Ohio, National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials; In Atlanta, Ga. — Southern Regional Council, Inc.; the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. Board of Christian Education; Council of Liberal Churches (Universalist-Unitarian), Inc. of Boston Mass.; Lutheran Church — Missouri Synod, St. Louis, Mo.; Evangelical and Reformed Church, Commission on Christian Social Action, Cleveland, Ohio.

The above named organizations count for a very small segment of the constituent workers in social policies . . . but this fragmentary list of organizations has close intercommunication through their liaison workers. Principles of these, drawn from one or more of the following organizations, are purely metaphysical; Buddhism, Christianity, Confucianism, Hinduism, Islam, Jainism, Judaism, Shintoism Zoroastrianism and other participating faiths allied to spiritual summit conferences advocating "One World Religion." A new one world Bible will be released soon including many of these religions in their classic saying. The drive to revamp the culture of the South is not motivated by racial, but religious thinking . . . the South is too Bible minded, and presents problems of vexation obviously of a rebellious character, thus to affect cold war on parental authority in the South, is to realign the thinking of the children through divisionary tactics and political humbuggery. The roots of our heredity strike deep down into the past, and draw from the ages accumulative experiences to meet the innermost craving of man's soul, — evidence that there is something, some power greater than himself in the universe. Christians associate this power with the Gospel expression of the New Testament. Today "LAW AND ORDER" is symbolized as the standard for ethics and morals. This making of a product of our time differs little from the gimmicks of the priesthood of the past, when the first-fruits of the field and the flocks were demanded as a holy sacrificial consecration to the gods . . . by this holy rite the priest enjoyed the fat-of-the-land. Of the present, the WITHHOLDING TAX exemplifies the first-fruits of man's earnings, which is a CONSECRATING RITE to the right of life and liberty, the holy sacrifice to placate the gods of political-power. In either case, it amounts to "sacrificial rites" to attain atonement with the establishment. Like the false doctrines of religion, the mystical veil of Nixonism serves

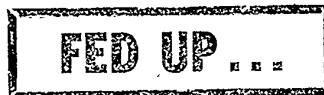
as a stimulus to philosophical thinking, with the unintelligent disdaining all truth while the more capable make light of it. Thus, what is in effect is the excommunication of the Southland by the iron-hand of political-priesthood. This political priesthood hangs like a pall over the mental world and only the rays of intelligence can pierce the gloom, with all underlying truth nearly obliterated by the false.

### Hope in Private Schools

Just as Infra-rays penetrate the darkness, and the telescope proves the vastness of space, the White society comes to a fuller realization that it is more sensible to build private schools to educate children in the right way to live, than to build prisons to house the ignorant who become criminals. This is an accurate picture of public education today in view of the anarchy and chaos in campus unrest, gang beatings and rape in public elementary and high schools, college know-it-all's including the Jews operating the SDS and dispensing LSD.

### Usurpers of All Law

The Jewish point of view is to diminish the common objectives supporting racial and religious tenets; they have taken the law into their own hands by making laws which suppress others . . . thus, the usurpation of ALL LAW. Artificial integration is a conflicting and violent reform. The untouchables have always existed, will always exist, for they are a part of the natural laws of nature as much as the parasite and the predator. Thus counter-currents in human relations, and unequal status will continue to remain in the test-tube form . . . there is no peaceful solution apart from personal conduct, personal pride and clean competition. History is just the story of the activities of the mind of man in contact with the social and physical forces about him, and each mind plays its part in navigating its own ship, the more accurate the compass the straighter the course we sail. Liberty lubricates, but tyranny clogs. The world appears to be headed for a new reformation. Just as thought stimulated by environment produces reaction, in the form of movement, I'm for joining the FARD HATS.



(Washington Observer Newsletter Reprint)

Rep. L. Mendel Rivers, (D-SC), chairman of the House Armed Services committee, wants the United States to stop the war in Viet Nam immediately and bring the troops all home and stop the killing, so long, he says, as this government is not going to attempt to win the war.

Rivers, obviously getting more disgusted, says the Nixon Administration has said it does not intend to try to win. It is evident that Rivers thinks the country could win the war if it wanted to do so.

"Let us put an end to this miserable chapter of our history as soon as possible and bring this gutless nation out of Viet Nam," said the congressional leader who has always been one of the staunchest supporters of the military establishment.

How could the United States win the war? "By cutting the enemy's supply lines and by putting the Navy carriers out there and shelling the enemy targets around the clock for days on end and by not limiting the pilots of our planes to alleyways as has been done by the White House during the past administration.

"I don't care who they are — none of the enemy, nobody can take that continuous shelling of Navy ships if we want to do it, and I believe it could bring the enemy to their knees in a short time.

"But since we are not going to try to win, as the Nixon administration has admitted, I am opposed to continuing the war and letting our boys get killed there day after day. I say bring the troops home now, and get out of this the quickest and easiest and least painful way we can and call it over. We ought not to continue it another day in the way we are doing it."



"The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom:  
and the knowledge of the holy is understanding."

— PROVERBS 9:10

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGulley  
1936 • FOUNDER • 1962

Issue No. 567, September 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Our Judaized Establishment Destroying Western Civilization

By JOHN SULLIVAN

Informed observers of the eternal Jewish Question have always understood that the machinations of this sect are for the purpose of destroying Western Civilization and the white race as a prelude to ushering in the so-called "messianic age" in which the Children of Israel would rule the world and possess its riches. The Talmud and Kabbalah are chock full of prophecies of this event. They contain exact descriptions of the tortures in store for the Goyim and even more juicy descriptions of the joys awaiting the "Chosen" once their avenging messiah defeats the combined armies of the world and establishes his kingdom. Modern political Zionism echoes the same belief, though in less strident tones, and the fabric of Judaism is stitched together with the vision of world domination.

The odd thing is, that not such a mixture of nonsense exists, but that it is firmly believed by an influential, supposedly intellectual minority that is, scattered throughout the most advanced nations on earth.

While their potential for destruction is vast, the Jews will never attain their age-old dreams. Great races with great leaders have failed miserably in reaching for global power. So there is no reason to believe that a race of pornographers and push-cart peddlers are going to succeed where Alexander the Great and Genghis Khan failed.

For all of his professed sophistication and intellectualism, the Jew is basically a savage with a culture and moral code less than that of cave men. The iron laws of unfolding History make no provisions for fantastic delusions rooted in prehistoric blood-rites and modern day sexual neuroses. Such is not the stuff of world conquerors! Yet the Jews function quite well in botched-up Twentieth Century America. This is because the American possessing classes have become ersatz Jews who share the culture and mental quirks of their masters. However, on the stage of world events, the Jews have run up against a stone wall: History says NO to the "Chosen People" — "Rabbi" Marx and Prophet Freud notwithstanding.

The problem, therefore, is not stopping the Jew from grabbing the world, but simply getting the Jewish monkey off our backs before he drags us down with him into the suicidal oblivion which nature reserves for biological and cultural failures. To steal a phrase from the inimitable Fred Farrell, I for one, do not relish "riding the mushroom cloud", especially in the company of Jews and clowns like a certain Massachusetts candy bar mogul who, it is rumored, is in line for the B'nai B'rith's "Man of the Year Award." Nor do I want my race to be amalgamated into a dull herd of coffee-colored mongrels laboring on Chase Manhattan's consumer plantation. I don't want this because History has shown that mixed races don't last very



long on a planet where nature demands racial and cultural identity as a prerequisite for survival.

The Jews will certainly not rule the world. In fact, if present trends are any indication of the future, there will shortly be no more Jews on earth, or at least a vastly diminished number of them. The Jew longs for destruction. He has a death-wish; he enjoys suffering. He is about to get his wish. While he is still around he is going to cause a great deal of trouble for those of us unfortunate enough to live under his rule. We may go "up the mushroom cloud" with him too.

Of course the ersatz Jews of the white bourgeoisie are far worse than their mentors. Together with the Jews, they form one of the most odious ruling cliques in world history. The American Establishment is the most venal, corrupt, ignorant, decadent, illegitimate tyranny ever to be fastened upon the backs of human beings. It is intellectually barren, morally non-existent and culturally rotten. Its ideals are meaningless, its economics insane, its politics on a lower level than Caligula's who, although he appointed his horse a consul, was never crazy enough to appoint a Jew.

The Establishment is sick and is fast reaching the terminal point of its cancerous disease. It is going to die and it deserves to die. But there are millions of

### Are the Protocols a Forgery?

"THE ONLY STATEMENT I CARE TO MAKE ABOUT THE 'PROTOCOLS' IS THAT THEY FIT IN WITH WHAT IS GOING ON — THEY HAVE FITTED THE WORLD SITUATION UP TO THIS TIME. THEY FIT IT NOW."

— HENRY FORD

good, decent work-a-day Americans who don't deserve to die, but who will die if someone doesn't find a way of ending the grim dominion of Yiddish culture and the reign of Bankers.

What is needed is new aristocracy which sees as its primary task the restoration and guardianship of Western Culture and its racial foundation. If such an aristocracy does not congeal out of the now atomized, scattered elements of this nation's Culture-bearing stratum, and pick up the standard of the West out of the mire into which bourgeoisie greed and Jewish hatred have cast it, then Marshal Grechko's legions of barbarians will make short work of us very soon. And do you know that Norman Mailer won't be able to stop them?

Due to the Judaizing activities of the Establishment we have already been defeated in the world-important Mediterranean Basin. How serious this defeat is can be gauged by the fact that anti-Communist Spain has just concluded agreements with Russia. Franco is one of the most astute statesmen on earth. He is not surrounded by a rat-pack of Jewish "intellectuals." Therefore, he is quite capable of seeing the handwriting on the wall and acting accordingly.

The recent Russo-German Treaty is another case in point. TIME Magazine blithely stated that Russia plans to call a "European Security Conference" in the near future. Of course they never indicated what such a step means for American security. In fact, they may never know until the "mushroom cloud" rises over Harvard University and the New York Stock Exchange. People laboring under delusions of grandeur like the Jews and their gentile bedmates never see things in their true perspective until it is too late. For one thing, it means a combination of Slavic manpower, German technology and French political cunning. It also means the eventual loss of America's European markets and the total collapse of our artificial economy. It is, in effect, the death sentence of the Zionist World Order. It can also mean that millions of innocent Americans are going to perish in a vain attempt to sustain this dying system.

The realistic European sees that America is a loser, a snake-pit of anarchy and stupidity. Being a realist he sees that Russia has most of the chips in this poker game. The European wants to be on the winning side. I can't say I blame him. Russia is completely realistic, and that is why her diplomacy has been such a success. The example of Germany in the World Wars has taught Russia the futility of engaging in a two-front war. With a friendly, de-Americanized Europe at her rear, Russia can proceed to the main business at hand — the destruction of China. Russia needs European technology and they are perfectly willing to allow the European

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## United-States Postal System Ends

The most effective means devised to silence all opposition.

We can now bid good bye to the United States Postal System as we have known it. Our solons in Congress have given it away.

This could be the final blow that completes the ruin of America. The internationalists have accomplished it in three strikes: (1) The Federal Reserve Act, giving bankers absolute control of our money;



C. DOUGLAS DILLON

(2) The United Nations Treaty, giving this one world organization complete control over our military and foreign policy; (3) The 1970 takeover of the Postal System, turning full control of our mails over to the money power.

It is very possible that, after Jan. 1971, all patriotic publications will be compelled to cease publishing because all such material will be censored. Likewise, writers, like myself, who are suspect, will have their mail confiscated and if their letters do not contain anything derogatory, they will be resealed. Those letters containing material derogatory to the money power will be destroyed.

The U.S. News and World Report, 4-13-70, page 8, contained an interesting item which should have tipped off the discerning reader. It stated that President Nixon had failed to appoint one local postmaster since he took office, and vacancies in postmasterships throughout the country exceed 3,800. Another interesting development: have you noticed that our street mail boxes are being repainted BLUE and WHITE—United Nations and Israel colors?

All of the above should surprise no one when we tell you that the new Postal System will likely be headed by former Secretary of the Treasury, Zionist Douglas Dillon (real name Lapowski) Chairman of Dillon Read, a Rothschild institution.

Well, gutless gey Americans, the Jews have slipped the chains around your throat one notch tighter!

You can look forward to:

1. Increased prices!
2. Unlimited Jewish snooping and censorship!
3. The worst postal service ever!

## From Goldberg for President Deliver Us, O Lord!

(Excerpt from the Roanoke Rapids, N.C. "Daily Herald," issue, Jan. 22, 1970) ARTHUR TULLY SAYS: — — —

"Goldberg Eyeing Presidential Race."

"Those in the Goldberg know, say flatly that his Curt Flood (professional baseball player) case is Goldberg's first step toward a try at the Democratic Presidential nomination, in 1972, and the White House.

"A group of New York financiers has promised Goldberg all the 'money' he needs to pay his political bills.

"Senator Fred R. Harris, (Chairman of the Democratic Committee, said privately that he has been 'assured' Goldberg will be a presidential candidate in 1972 . . . Goldberg could not pick a better time. His campaign team is already forming.

" . . . Goldberg will get political mileage from the Flood case . . . Goldberg would be a new and glamorous face."

## It Can't Happen Here?

(Press Release)

In the "debugging" profession I offer service to many, and have access to information not generally available to the general public, such as:

1. Shortly after the May 31, 1970 earthquake in Peru, 65 Russian cargo planes, AN-12s and AN-22s, left Murmansk for Peru.
2. All of these AN-12s and AN-22s stopped in Cuba allegedly for refueling.
3. All of these AN-22s can fly non-stop from Murmansk to Peru.
4. Three weeks after take-off, only 12 of these AN-12s and AN-22s arrived in Peru.
5. Apparently 53 AN-12s and AN-22s still remain in Cuba.
6. Each AN-12 remaining in Cuba probably delivered one IRBM with a 1,500 mile range.
7. Each AN-22 remaining in Cuba probably delivered either . . .
  - a. Two IRBMs of 1,500 mile range, or
  - b. One ICBM of the 5,000 mile range.
8. If this information is correct, there are now in Cuba a total of somewhere between . . .
  - a. Up to 100 IRBMs with the 1,500 mile range
  - b. Up to 50 ICBMs with the 5,000 mile range
  - c. More likely, 46 IRBMs and 30 ICBMs
9. When and if these missiles are completely installed, cities and their inhabitants from coast-to-coast could have a life expectancy of about 5 minutes east and 10 minutes west of the Mississippi River from thermonuclear holocaust.

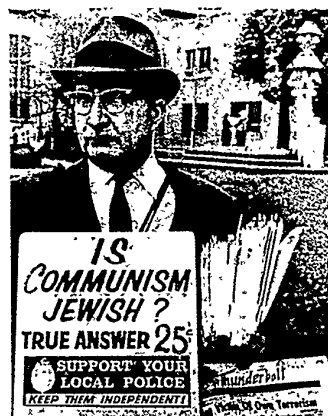
Eight years ago Americans were compromised, again, by their government officials in Washington, D.C., over the Cuban missile crisis of 1962 by agreement with Russia that U.S. would take no action against Cuba. If the missiles ever left Cuba — are they now back?

What are you going to do about it?  
**CHARLES H. BYFORD**  
 Security (Electronics) Consultant  
 Independent Candidate  
 U.S. Rep., District 8, Missouri

## Mexico Has the Answer

In the student riots in the Summer of 1968 at Mexico University — where some 90,000 students are enrolled — President Ordaz ordered the police and troops to fire on these rioters with machine guns, resulting in the deaths of some 20 to 200 of these rioters (according to William F. Buckley, Jr., in a recent column).

Ever since, for the past two years, not ONE student has rioted in any of the colleges in Mexico!



Patriot, Joseph Dilys, who has been selling Common Sense and other patriotic literature on the streets of Chicago for years. Dilys carries battle scars including an amputated leg from his continuous battles with the Communists in his native Lithuania. His picture recently appeared in many papers from coast-to-coast.

## Gun Control Means Jew Control

It can be said that the entire population of America has been disarmed and registered by the plotting of two Jews, with the help of a few non-Jew flunkies.

Take the famous New York Sullivan Law. It bears a good old Irish name, the name of big Tim Sullivan, Tammany leader and New York state senator, who may have been tricked into supporting the bill in good faith. But who conceived the idea of the Sullivan Law, finally passed by the New York State Senate in 1912? You guessed it! A New York City former coroner's aid George P. LeBrun, a Zionist, actively assisted by two leading Jews: Dr. Simon Baruch, (father of Bernard Baruch and co-author of the bill) and Nathan Strauss. The country will only know it as the Sullivan law, enacted to control the purchase of firearms and save lives. Little did duped Tim Sullivan, who called the law that bears his name "a law against murder," realize that it was but one more step in the Zionist plan to enslave America.

Enter the Dodd Bill

There is hardly a knowledgeable American who is not familiar with the Dodd Bill. But how many know who really authored it? One David Martin, alias Isadore Levine, Zionist, born in Canada of Russian immigrants, admitted Socialist, former investigation analyst of the Senate Internal Security Committee, active for years in Montreal, Canada, with the LEAGUE FOR A REVOLUTIONARY WORKERS PARTY.

## BEWARE THE COMMUNIST "PEACE" SYMBOL!



"The symbol of the Communist peace is a very well known symbol. It was called the 'witches foot' in the Middle Ages, and it was a common symbol of the devil, with the Cross reversed and broken."

— Rev. Michael Wurmbbrand, formerly of Roumania.

## Open Letter to the President

Dear Mr. President:

You as Commander in Chief of the armed forces are neglecting your duty and violating your oath of office.

Secretary of the Army, Stanley Resor has issued a memorandum which allows the distribution of Communist literature on Army bases. Servicemen MUST be allowed to attend Communist coffee houses where they are taught revolution, mutiny, sabotage and desertion.

The Commandant of the Marine Corps has gone even further to destroy discipline and fan the fires of revolution. He has ruled that the clenched-fist salute may now be used by Negro troops.

There is now an underground revolutionary press within the armed forces and Secretary of the Army, Resor has authorized servicemen to work with these underground papers.

Resor is promoting and backing Andy Slapp to work with the Army and he is a SELF PROCLAIMED COMMUNIST. Another Communist, a Roger Priest, the Navy, charges is soliciting his fellow servicemen to desert.

Mr. President the foregoing facts constitute treason. I am recommending to my Congressman and Senators that they demand that you clean house at once and issue orders for Court Martials of all offenders in our armed services.

Should you fail to act in a positive manner, I shall demand your prompt impeachment. (Signed), Robert J. Miller, M.D.

## When Peter Is Not in Rome

A controversial book on the present crisis in Christendom. Price \$1.00. Order from—

Monastery of the Apostles  
 St. Jovite, P. Que, Canada

## THE HARDHAT REVOLT

By DOUGLAS T. KAYE

Enough time has now passed to allow us to take a long and complete look at one of the major events relating to our Movement, the mini-"revolt" of the New York City construction workers, the "Hardhats." From a standpoint of building the mass movement needed to restore decency and white unity in this country, this was the most important event which took place in the last decade.

To those who live in states far from where the action took place, it is necessary to envision the physical surroundings of the event: a one square mile parcel of lower Manhattan Island, the Wall Street area, a tanglework of narrow streets and skyscrapers. Here lies the nation's most concentrated nest of wealth: the major exchanges, banks, foreign trade firms, brokerage houses—numbered in the thousands—all clustered within a few blocks.

The amount of new construction is staggering. Every other block presents a scene of an older skyscraper being demolished and a newer beast rising in its place. Of course, the largest project in the area is the Rothschild "World Trade Center"—a complex which will cover 25 city blocks and be dominated by twin towers each taller than the Empire State Building.

Usually the district is packed with representatives of America's fraudulent ruling clique: brokers, usurers, influence peddlers, speculators, money-changers, parasites over and above the usual number seen in any modern society—about 60% Jewish in composition. Then there are the hordes of lower-ranking office workers, most of whom are fine patriotic white people, but nonetheless lack the robust, productive class muscle needed to clean up our nation and give the establishment the whipping it deserves. There are very few heavy industrial workers who even venture into the Wall Street area for any reason. They are all employed elsewhere.

However, something that completely eluded the careful gaze of the establishment was the necessary importation of hundreds of thousands of the roughest, toughest, no monkey-business workers in the entire city for work on their tabernacles of trade. It was like an entire army group infiltrating a fortress. The "troops" were men who perform physically demanding, highly skilled and dangerous work in good weather and bad. Most are drawn from European ethnic stock, predominantly Italian, Irish and Slavic—the sort of white men who will eventually save Western Civilization in America. Most of the men are vets, many hardened in combat. These men were provided no wishy-washy lifestyles in their youth; they did not fatten through a parasitical existence in the nation's colleges and universities. They never learned to shoot dope, race mix and destroy civilization. The establishment gave them two choices in their youth: get to work or go into the service!

All had been calm on Wall Street until the weather turned warm and the culture-distorting mold sprang from the "pads" of East Village and began to stage "demonstrations" downtown. Their daily doses of Jew-Bolshevik treason and their filthy denunciations of productive America quickly drew the attention of the antibodies laboring nearby.

Then... the explosion! Not since the white man of the Chicago police "did their thing" in 1968 had such scenes of pure revenge been witnessed!

Well, what has happened to this heaven-sent opportunity for race-victory? ? ?

As usual, nothing. A few conservatives timidly appeared to pass out literature extolling the virtues of "free enterprise." They were promptly told: "We don't want any!" A few Birchers appeared and were told to seat. Some young men from a local group attempted to pass out some good material before being stopped by a high-ranking union stooge. An older patriot was able to get some hand-made signs denouncing Mel Lindsay carried by the workers. One bright-eyed old lady was seen berating the workers about not fighting the "world conspiracy." The establishment allowed the Hardhats to have a field day of sorts—a large "rally," plenty of bumper stickers, paper flags, hooping, vacuous slogans and gabagabery from their union "leaders." There were no rank and file speakers and no local leaders were permitted to speak. The whole atmosphere was cleverly designed to tone down the anger that had been evident a few days before... there were bands supplied to cheer things up—not brass bands playing patriotic music, but carnival bands pumping out bilious sounds. What was needed was *resistance*—the establishment gave us a rest. We needed solidarity—the unions gave us *stops*. The white race demanded a pogrom—the Jews gave us a picnic.

Here's what *should* have happened: an emergency fund of \$1 million raised in 24 hours; a task force of 100 top Movement organizers flown to N.Y. and billeted nearby; a mass circulation tabloid hitting on gut-issues doped out, printed and distributed in 18 hours; a speaking cadre supplied with trucks, sound equipment, platform men, etc. out in the streets; a legal squad of 15 Movement lawyers available to secure and protect our Constitutional rights; a cadre of liaison personnel to circulate among the intermediate leadership stratum of the Hardhats and gain

## More Treason in the Senate

Senator William J. Fulbright, promoter of the infamous 1964 "Gulf of Tonkin Resolution," which committed America to an unconscionable land war in Asia, invited the Senate on Monday, August 24, to authorize the sending of Americans in uniform to confront Russia in a new theatre of war—Africa!

Senator Fulbright is thus again identified as the spokesman for State Department planners who, under the guise of "international peace and security" seek to bind Americans and their soldier sons to United Nations military adventures all over the world.

What is actually proposed by Mr. Fulbright and his hidden sponsors is an international political authority backed by overwhelming armed force provided by the United States. News stories of this fantastic "guarantee for peace" in the Middle East failed to explain that the Fulbright proposal is in direct violation of the Constitution which is very specific about authority for keeping peace and declaring war.

Mr. Fulbright, eager handmaiden to the God of War, makes it clear that U.S. treaty guarantees of United Nations "peace" insure, not peace, but the involvement of Americans in interminable "no-win" military actions... an unending series of Korea, Vietnam, Cambodia, and African wars to sustain a perpetual climate of conflict.

I will send details concerning America's little known U.N. "peace treaty" commitments to readers who send me a stamped, self-addressed No. 10 envelope. Mention "Fulbright proposal."

Archibald E. Roberts, Lt. Col., AUS, Ret. Director, Com. to Restore the Constitution, 990 Savings Bldg., Ft. Collins, Colo. 80521

## We Will Not Fight for Israel

Britain and the United States of America are both International Banker and International Jew controlled. International Jew headquarters are in New York City. Ironically Russia, largely white, has slipped the Jewish leash and its anti-USA policy is really anti-Jewish, because the USA is where the Jews are. The anti-Soviet rantings of the Jewish Press are revealing. The fundamental present program of International Jewry is "GET WHITEY." Destroy the white race by whatever means: disarmament with anti-gun laws; poisoning (fluoridation of water supplies); race integration; wars, white against white, preferably, but white against anybody, except Jews; supplying woman-destroying abortion pills sold as openly as candy to young people whose appetites have been whetted by pornography administered via school instructors, television, theater, movies, and uncontrolled floods of filthy literature. When the white citizen is completely disarmed, world wide, reduced to the status of 'sheep, the prize for which the International Jew has plotted for centuries will fall into his soft sticky little fingers: CONTROL OF THE WORLD.

White Men of the World, Unite,  
We will not kill our own kind anymore.

We have nothing to lose  
But our Jews,  
By letting them fight their own wars.

their support. Of course, none of this happened. It never will happen until...

1. We stop kidding ourselves and start thinking in terms of will-to-power.

2. The financially capable people on our side decide to put their collective assets where their collective mouths are.

3. The incompetents, the jerks, the playboys, the opportunists, the professional patriotic profiteers and the lee-age fossils are booted out and replaced by white men with honor, talent, imagination and faith.

4. We abandon the "right wing" mentality and get out into the bright sunlight of social justice and cultural decency, there to organize the masses of white people, diagonally across class lines, on the broad base of race, culture, history. Unless we can do the above, and do it NOW, we are simply wasting our lives and insulting the memory of our ancestors.

## ABORTION IS MURDER

We hear a lot about genocide these days. The genocide of the so-called "six million Jews" has been dinned into our ears for decades. Every available pressure has been exhausted to force Congressional passage of the so-called genocide treaty, allegedly to forestall some possible future national or international genocide. Yet a real genocide has recently been launched in our midst which is not only being actively opposed but has been actually legalized in many states. We refer to the crime of



legalized abortion, the final number of victims of which will far exceed Hitler's alleged genocide of the Jews. We defy anyone to read this description by a medical doctor of the actual abortion procedure, and then say that abortion is not murder!

"First dilate the entrance to the womb, then insert a large forceps and drag out the baby and the afterbirth. This is not as easy as it sounds. The surgeon must work by touch alone; he gives a tug; a 'tiny arm' gives way; then other fragments of the body. The head is always difficult; the skull gets crushed, the eyeballs protrude. All the time the bleeding is profuse... when the abortion is completed, the problem of the disposal of the remains has to be faced by the nursing staff... incineration is the favored method..."

— Dr. H. P. Dunn, Royal College, England.

## Satan and the Pill

The basic unit of American Society, the family, has long been under deadly attack by proponents of International Communism. The marriage of today has an increasingly slim chance of survival. The reasons are many and all are promoted by these Satanists. Included are: breakdown of religious belief, sex education, pornography, immorality, alcohol and narcotics, easing of abortion and divorce laws, availability of venereal disease cures, and contraceptive measures. Regarding the latter, the old saying that there is "nothing new under the sun" is literally true.

An oral contraceptive was in use some 4 to 5,000 years ago, before the flood, in the days of Noah. This information comes from the book of Jasher which was in common use in early Christian churches. "Jasher" is referred to in the Old Testament in II Samuel 1:18 and Joshua 10:13. The quote is from Chapter II:19, 20 — "For in those days the sons of men began to trespass against God, and to transgress the commandments which he had commanded to Adam, to be fruitful and multiply in the earth."

"And some of the sons of men caused their wives to drink a draught that would render them barren, in order that they might retain their figures and whereby their beautiful appearance might not fade."

Is not this another of many signs that we are at the end of the age? For, according to Luke 17:26, Jesus said "And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man."

## Destroying Western Civilization

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

capitalists to come in and "do their thing." While the C.I.A.-oriented dupes of the Italian Communist Party strike the Fiat Works, this same company is building an enormous industrial complex in Russia. So much for Communism! With the exception of the French Communist Party, all left-wing movements in the Western World are controlled from New York and always have been. The French Reds are nothing more than a workingman's club under orders from Moscow — and deeply hated by the Jew-CIA-Danny Cohn-Bendit "New Left."

Against such a "blood and iron" alliance, the only hope for the Jews would be to ally America with their stooge Mao. The machinery for this has already been set into motion. Such an alliance might be hard to pull off. If they do succeed, it will be a bad day for America — China for Europe is a very bad swap. Of course the thought of several hundred million Chinese without electric toothbrushes, automobiles, dirty books, marijuana and other day-to-day necessities of the Consumer Culture leaves the Chamber of Commerce types simply panting with desire. You can bet that these worthies will be in the vanguard of any attempt to sell Mao as a "humanist" and "champion of democracy" to the yokels.

A world confrontation based upon a Sino-American alliance would kill a lot of people. But in the end it would be America who would be defeated, if not totally obliterated. The neurotic mongrelized rabble of our urban sewers and the unwieldy bulk of China are really no match for a Teutonic-Slavic Juggernaut, especially if large numbers of White Americans decide that a Chinese Alliance is racial treason, and act accordingly. Without the reservoir of White engineers, technicians and military planners there can be no crusade to make the world safe for Jewry. Who would lead it, design its weaponry, command its forces? Philip Roth, Eldridge Cleaver? Abbie Hoffman? Margaret Mead? Dr. Spock?

As an added reminder of the sword hanging over our head: whose side do you think the industrial giant of Japan would be on? The Japanese are hardly fools.

So you see, dear brainwashed American Goyim, the Jew is not really the genius you thought he was. Actually he is the most incompetent, destructive, retrogressive form of life this earth ever spawned. With the rise of the inorganic, materialistic bourgeoisie society of the Nineteenth Century, he had his moment of glory on the world stage. For a brief moment this curious combination of certified, commercial shyster and prehistoric throwback was able to pose and posture as a seer of sorts. He thought himself a superman and you, sniveling little bourgeoisie, seeing that he was light years ahead of you in your chosen profession of swindling, hitched your wagon to his star.

You were also fond of his "ideals" which confirmed your smug class prejudice, "ideals" which enabled you to loot and exploit on the basis of "humanitarianism." The Jew, the great peddler of ideals, was a Godsend. He supplied you with ideals for every occasion: liberal, left-wing, Marxist ideals to further debase your industrial serfs; right-wing, conservative, free enterprise ideals to keep you steadfast in your contempt for your racial brothers of the working class; Universal ideals, warmed-over intellectual hash, concocted in eastern ghettos by Talmudic rabbis.

In exchange for such dubious merchandise, you have turned your literature, your art, your educational system and all the formative aspects of your culture over to these pornographic aliens. It didn't take the Jew long to convince you that his was a sacramental people, a race of Jew-givers showing to a bloody and weary humanity

## USA-HUNGARIAN RELATIONS

Dean James A. Pike said in the New York Cathedral of St. John the Divine on November 11, 1956: "We are for the freedom of Hungary to the last Hungarian." I am not sure we should have taken on Russia in order to free the satellite states, but short of that intention we should have kept our mouths shut. Prayer without any intention of action, in the light of the years we have encouraged such revolts abroad, will not clear our consciences. The blood of the Hungarians is on our hands. We have encouraged them to continue in their thirst for freedom, but when they rise up, we are able to say only, good luck!

The events of 1956 belong to the past: they cannot be changed.

We have followed Hungarian events and matters and have often written about them, e.g., "THE LIVING DEAD HUNGARY," in our October 15, 1959 issue. Our November 1, 1962 issue carried an article entitled: "ZOLTAN KLAR OPPOSES HUNGARIAN ANTI-COMMUNISTS." Such articles do not usually appear in the "FREE" American press.

We are informed that the late Zoltan Klar was a ten-times convicted criminal, collaborator with the Gestapo during World War II. The prominent Hungarian Jew, Mr. Jozsef Nadass, in his book "Karmos Evek" (Szepirodalmi Könyvkiadó, Budapest, 1961—586 pp) on page 322 calls Zoltan Klar: "The refuse of society (tarsadalmi hulladék)." The same Zoltan Klar was also President of the B'nai B'rith in Hungary before W.W. II, and the President of the Budapest Lodge of the B'nai B'rith in New York. Zoltan Klar arrived on June 6, 1953 in the USA, as an exchange student at the age of 59! The Jewish written MORNING FREIHEIT carried an article about Klar on July 9, 1961, glorifying him. MORNING FREIHEIT IS ONE OF THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.A.! The New York Times, Jan. 5, 1966, reporting on his death, carried an article praising Klar. When Klar died, Geza Korda, associate editor of the Hungarian-English SZABAD MAGYARSAG, presented important documentation about the criminal background of that political Jew, Zoltan Klar, in the June 4, 1961 edition of that paper. As a result, Mr. Korda was indicted by the grand jury of New York for criminal libel. That case never came to trial. It was postponed 37 times until Klar died.

the path of peace and universal justice. You still believe this fable even though it is apparent that the Jews are the torturers and executioners of humanity, the nemesis of justice, the despoiler of innocence, the cancer of history and the contradiction of life.

Now that the natural order of things, the normal pulsebeat of history is beginning to re-assert itself, now that naked power is once again going to determine world events instead of ethical ideals and money hoards, the Jew shrivels up to his true microscopic dimensions.

And you, little bourgeois, are shriveling too. See the mighty American industrial middle class reduced to mere valets of the synagogue, weak hangers on, imitating as best they can the lifestyle of the Jews: reading Jewish literature, eating Jewish food, cracking Jewish jokes, passionately concerned with Israel, and no doubt wishing in their heart that they too could have been born Jews.

Go to your Jewish sources little bourgeoisie. Ask them what the Russian cosacks did to the Jews in the days of the pogroms. And then dwell for a while on the nuclear pogrom the mechanized cosacks of the 1970's are cooking up. That is to be the end of the real Jews as well as ersatz ones — unless, of course, we in America find a solution to the problem before that time.

We are also informed that on March 2, 1955 a deportation order, File No. VO-10715 DDFS, was issued by A. J. Saltirelli, Acting Chief of Deportation and Parole Section, against Zoltan Klar. However, through the maneuvering of Monsignor Bela Varga, President of the "Hungarian Committee," the deportation order was not enforced and Klar was allowed to remain in the U.S.A.

We have been recently advised of a Hungarian-written Message No. 4 — with some English notations. We learned of a court case at the U.S. Court of Appeals, Docket No. 35090 Calendar No. 173, Geza Korda vs. U.S.A.

Judging from what we have seen of the English portion in this ten-page text, a translation of that part written in Hungarian should uncover some important and very interesting facts. We would very much appreciate it if one of our Hungarian readers would send us an accurate translation of the above so that we can report further on the matter.

We are interested in what is going on in our country, besides calling everyone an Anti-Semite who reports about the activities of political Jews. If the material in the Message is of sufficient import, we shall report about it to our readers.

A copy of Message No. 4 can be obtained by writing to: Geza Korda, Publisher and Editor of Alkoto Magyar, G.P.O., Box 174, New York, N.Y. 10001.

## United States of America—1970

By MARILYN R. ALLEN

A child once gave this definition of a skeleton:

"A man with his insides outside, and his outsides gone." That's what AMERICA is today: a LAND with its insides OUTSIDE and its OUTSIDES GONE with the wind: a hollow shell, a skeleton of a once white Christian Republic! The true American is rapidly becoming the vanishing American. Either he WILL rise up, OR he goes the 'way of all flesh' into oblivion!

## Be Sure to Read THE SEDITION CASE

The story of America's greatest legal battle — the infamous World War II Mass Sedition Trial. Since present conditions indicate that there is about to be a repeat performance of this travesty of justice, here is a chance for patriots to learn the fate that awaits them. Recently reprinted. Price \$2.

## WARTIME JOURNALS OF CHARLES A. LINDBERGH

Startling new book by the "Lone Eagle" revealing the fearless and uncompromising stand of a great American patriot. Publication date, Sept. 20, 1,000 pages — \$12.95.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August,

once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Date Received 12/58

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED *on this*  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED *envelope*  
DATE 9/19/02 BY SP2ALM/ldj

From \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name of contributor)

B.   
(Name of Special Agent)

*Bill Williams*

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( )

Description: *negatives of photos of CBA empl  
made during surveillance. Copies exhibited  
elsewhere.*

File No. 105-1910-1A-60

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/15/02 BY SP4M/eli

*this envelope*

Date Received Jan 1959

From Bill Williams  
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By Bill Williams  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( )

Description: Photos + neg of alex JAFIMOV,  
Freida Twombly!

File No. 105-1910-1A-73

b6  
b7C

b6  
b7C



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME ERLEDA Twombly

FBI NO. 2221 alpine Dr, Union

DATE PHOTO TAKEN JAN 1959

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

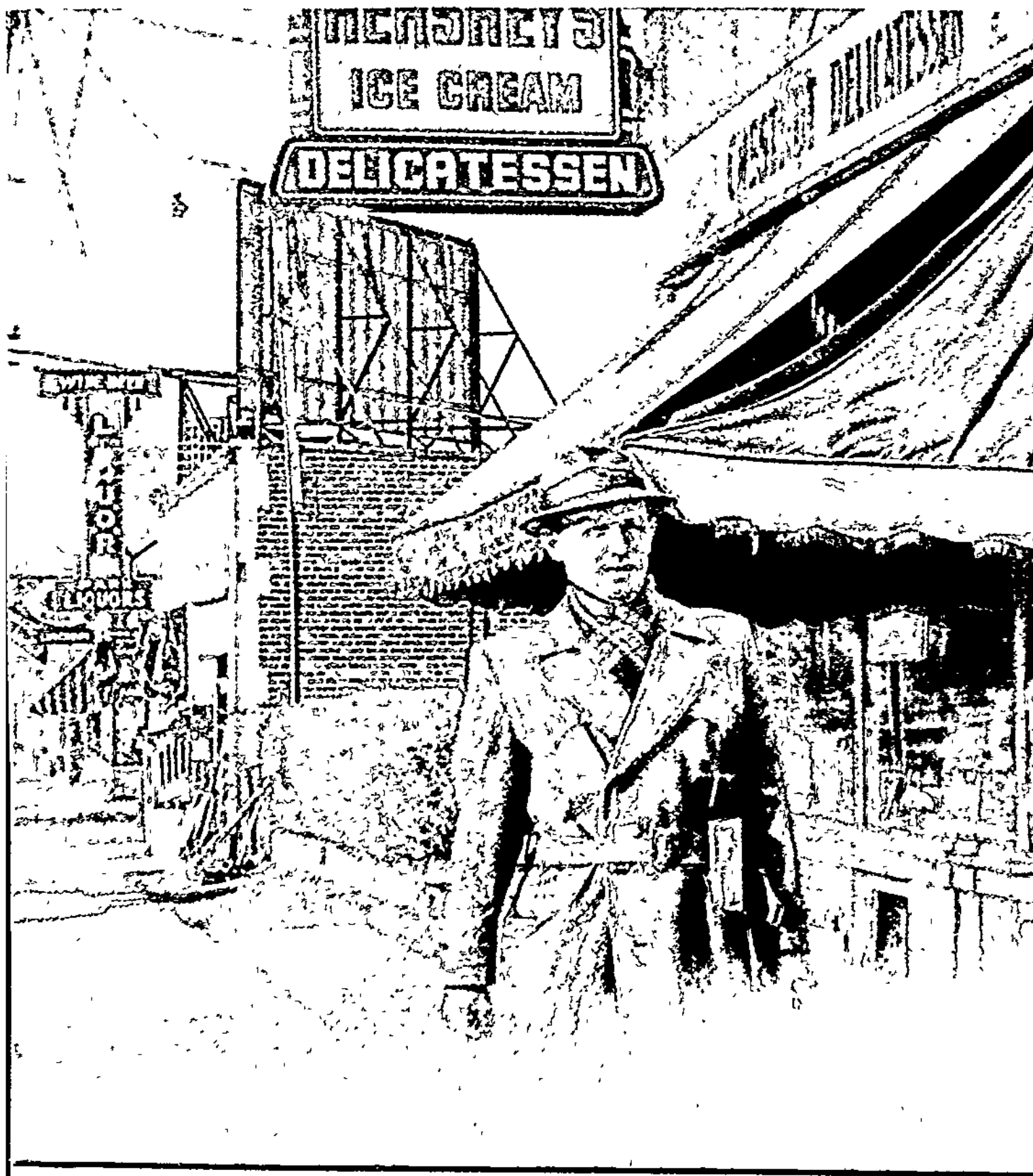
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/15/00 BY SP2AM/ky

105-1910-1A-73

DELICATES







ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/19/00 BY SP2ALM/edj

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME ALEX JAFIMOV

FBI NO. LIVES at CEA Healy.

DATE PHOTO TAKEN JAN 1959

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

105-1910-1A-73



PEARL C. PAYSEUR

Dec 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

5/5/10

BY

SP2AM/clj

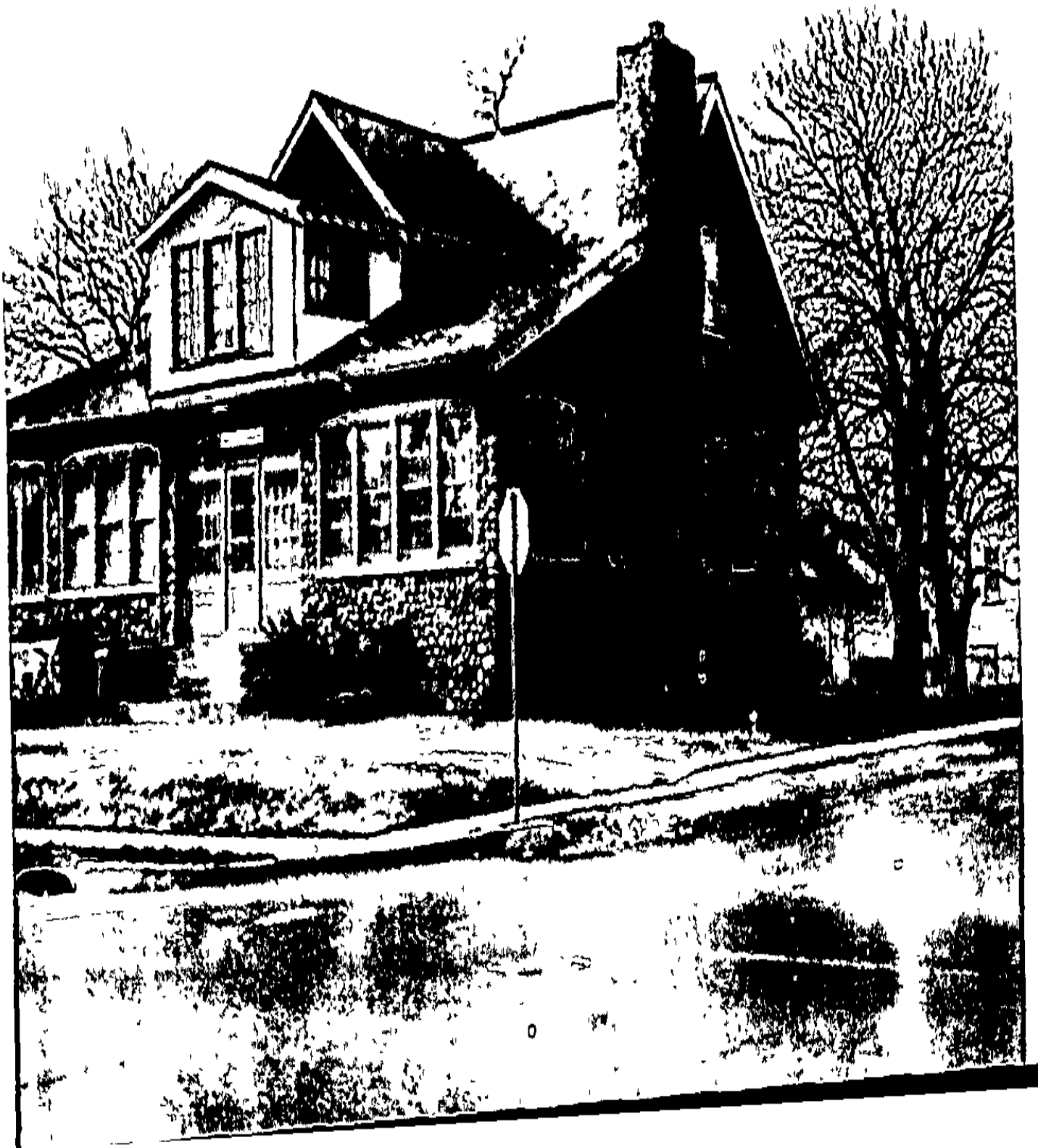
105-1910-1A61



Pearl C. Payson  
Dec 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/4/00 BY SP7ARM/dj

105-1910-1A-61



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME

CEA

NO.

530 Chestnut St  
Union

DATE PHOTO TAKEN

Dec. 1958

F.C.

CRIME

SEX

NATIONALITY

BIRTH DATE

HEIGHT

WEIGHT

BUILD

COMPLEX.

RACE

HAIR

EYES

SCARS & MARKS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/19/80 BY SP2A/M/ld

105-1910-1A-61





Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME CONDE MCGINLEY  
RIGHT  
WM, MCGINLEY  
FBI NO: LEFT

DATE PHOTO T Dec 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_

DATE OF BIRTH \_\_\_\_\_

RACE \_\_\_\_\_

COM. CL. \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & T \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/5/57 BY SP2ALM/aly

105-1910-1A-61



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME Alex Efimov

FBI NO. 105-1910-1A-61

DATE PHOTO TAKEN Dec 1958

FBI SP-2

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/19/02 BY SP-2

105-1910-1A-61

LUNCHEON

SANDWICHES  
TO TAKE OUT

ISTON

of - like a  
cigarette should!



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME Wm. McGinley

FBI NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE PHOTO TAKEN Dec 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_

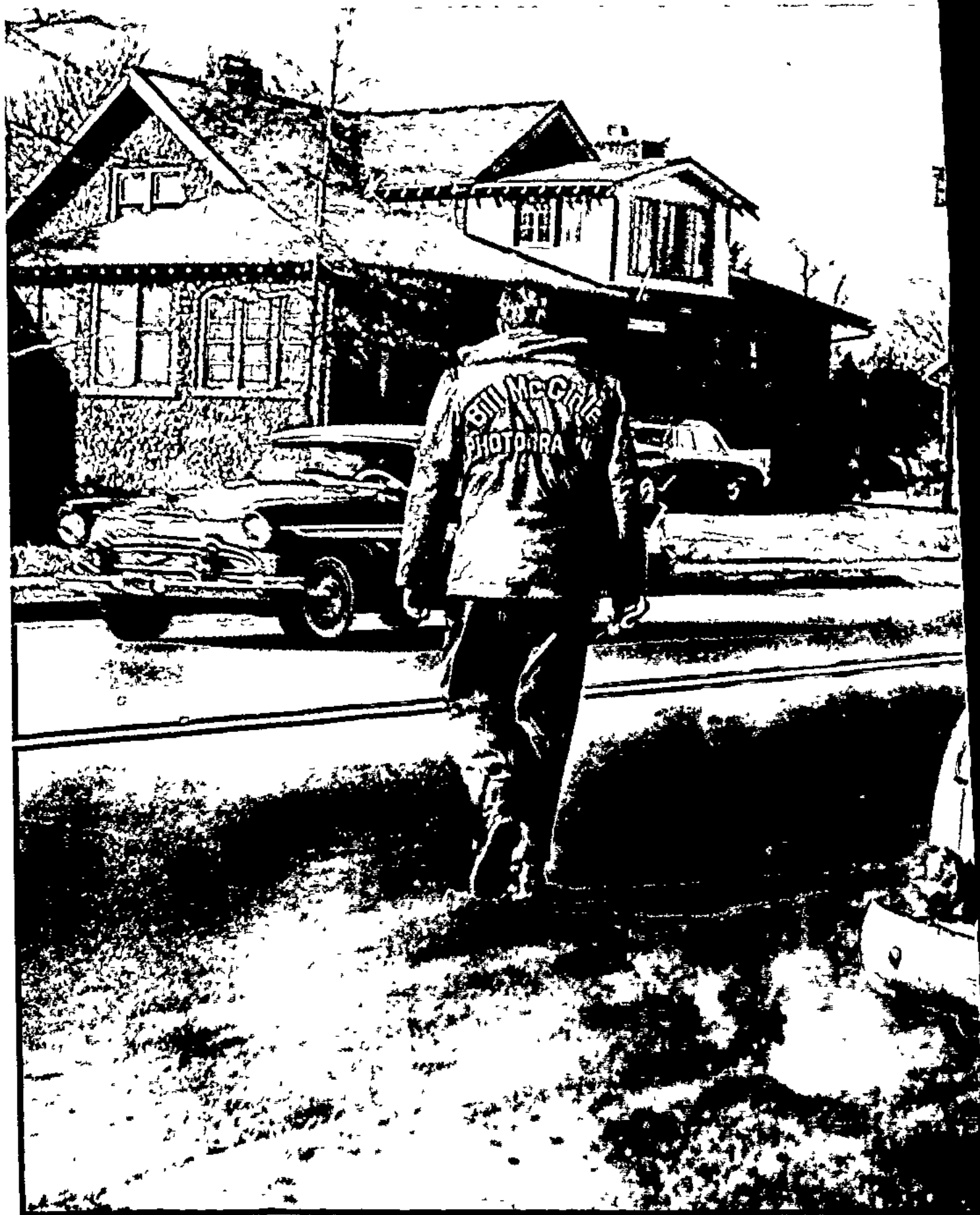
SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/19/00 BY SP7AMJ/dj

105-1910-1A-61



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME Wm. McBride

FBI NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE PHOTO TAKEN Dec 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/9/80 BY SP7 AM/ldj

105-1910-1A-61





Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME MRS AMELIA BELCNER  
FBI NO. 585 GROVE ST (near home)  
IRVINGTON  
DATE PHOTO TAKEN Dec. 1958  
F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_  
CRIME \_\_\_\_\_  
SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_  
BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_  
WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_  
COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_  
HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_  
SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/15/02 BY SP3 HML/ldj

105-1910-1P-61

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

FBI NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE PHOTO TAKEN \_\_\_\_\_

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE

9/19/80

BY SP7AMK/ky

105-4910-1A-61



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME Katherine Bachstadt

FBI NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE PHOTO Dec 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

SCALP \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/16/00 BY SP7AM/ky

105-1910-1A-61



Pearl C. Payson

Dec 1958

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/19/10 BY SP2AM/dj

105-1910-1A61





ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/15/02 BY SP2AM/ky

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME HELEN FORD

FBI NO. 6 ROSEDALE  
MILLBURN

DATE PHOTO TAKEN DEC 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_ NATIONALITY \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_ HEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX. \_\_\_\_\_ RACE \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_ EYES \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

105-910-1A-61

Date Received Dec 1958

From \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name of contributor)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED <sup>in this</sup>  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED <sup>envelope</sup>  
DATE 5/19/02 BY [signature]

By \_\_\_\_\_  
(Name of Special Agent)

✓ Bill Williams

b6  
b7C

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (X)

Description: Surveillance photo of CEA employees  
Conde McGinley, Wm. McGinley, Alex  
EFIMOV, Katherine Backstadt, [redacted]  
Helen Ford, Mrs. Amelia Belcher, Pearl Payson  
[redacted] + CEA

File No. \_\_\_\_\_  
105-1910-1A-61

BLDG,



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME Katherine Bachstall

FBI NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE PHOTO T Dec 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

GENRE \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

105-1910-1A-61

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5/15/02 BY 922410M/cy



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

NAME Katherine Bachtel

FBI NO. \_\_\_\_\_

DATE PHOTO TAKEN Dec 1958

F.P.C. \_\_\_\_\_

CRIME \_\_\_\_\_

SEX \_\_\_\_\_

BIRTH DATE \_\_\_\_\_

WEIGHT \_\_\_\_\_

COMPLEX \_\_\_\_\_

HAIR \_\_\_\_\_

SCARS & MARKS \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/15/67 BY SP2HML/jdy

105-1910-1A-61

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 11

Page 127 ~ b6, b7C

Page 128 ~ b6, b7C

Page 149 ~ b6, b7C

Page 151 ~ b6, b7C

Page 152 ~ b6, b7C

Page 153 ~ b6, b7C

Page 154 ~ b6, b7C

Page 155 ~ b6, b7C

Page 156 ~ b6, b7C

Page 171 ~ b6, b7C

Page 172 ~ b6, b7C